

# PROGRAMMING AND INDUSTRY NOTICES

**OCTOBER - NOVEMBER 2023** 

ALL NOMINATIONS, SCRATCHINGS, RIDERS, STABLE RETURNS AND GEAR CHANGES MUST BE LODGED WITH THE RAGING AUSTRALIA SERVICE CENTRE PHONE: 1800 138 704 OFFICE HOURS: MONDAY TO FRIDAY 5AM TO 4PM SATURDAY AND SUNDAY 4:30AM TO 10AM Late scratchings after 10am on weekends can be made by calling (08) 9445 5277 and selecting the option to be connected to the steward in charge of the race meeting.

#### THOROUGHBRED RACING DEPARTMENT

#### **STEWARDS DEPARTMENT**

14 Hasler Road, Osborne Park WA 6017 Email: stewards@rwwa.com.au General Enquiries: (08) 9445 5570

#### **RACING WA INTEGRITY**

Integrity Recorded Message Service: Phone (08) 9445 5565 Email: racingintegrity@rwwa.com.au Investigator: Tony Walton 0408 843 560 Senior Investigator Steward: Paul Criddle 0402 020 400

#### **LICENSING, REGISTRATIONS & STAKES**

14 Hasler Road, Osborne Park WA 6017 Email: licreginfo@rwwa.com.au Phone: (08) 9445 5558 Fax: (08) 6314 4792 Forms can be found at rwwa.com.au

#### RACING WA HEAD OFFICE

14 Hasler Road Osborne Park WA 6017 (08) 9445 5333 fax (08) 9244 5914 Email: info@rwwa.com.au Website: rwwa.com.au

## METROPOLITAN RACECOURSES & TRAINING FACILITIES

Ascot Race Days Phone: (08) 9277 0888 Fax: (08) 9277 0803 Belmont Racecourse Phone: (08) 9470 8222 Fax: (08) 9470 8224 Ascot Track Tower Phone: (08) 9277 0826 Lark Hill Curator Manager: Greg Horne Phone/Fax: (08) 9524 3408 Mobile: 0432 830 290







## THURSDAY 23 NOVEMBER, OPTUS STADIUM, PERTH

AWARDS

Welcome to the 2022/23 Australian Racehorse of the Year & Australian Racing Hall of Fame Awards.

This year, the combined event is being hosted in the vibrant city of Perth on Thursday, 23rd November 2023, at the iconic Optus Stadium. Coinciding with The TABtouch Pinnacles Racing Carnivall at Ascot, this prestigious event promises a night of racing excellence as we honour the legends of the past and present.

This awards night, hosted by Racing WA, is the premier thoroughbred racing industry event of 2023.

Join us for this momentous occasion and experience the best of WA racing, leading up to the \$1.5M Group 1 Furphy Railway Stakes on Saturday, 25th November 2023.

Secure your tickets now and be part of the celebration as we honour the legends of the turf.

The race to excellence starts here.

### PREPARE FOR AN UNFORGETTABLE EVENING OF ENTERTAINMENT

We're thrilled to announce that the charismatic Jason Richardson and the dynamic Britt Taylor will be your MCs for the night. Rob Mills will entertain the audience at this year's event held in Perth.



**Britt Taylor** Britt is a Racing.com presenter, former Sky Racing presenter and guest presenter on Channel Ten's Spring Carnival coverage.

@britt\_taylor12



Jason Richardson A household name for any racing enthusiast! Jason can be seen on Channel 7's racing coverage and Racing.com. He can also be heard on Sport Entertainment Network.

(O) @jaserichardson7



**Rob Mills** Rob 'Millsy' Mills is a multi-talented entertainer, singer, actor and TV presenter. He burst into our lives in the first series of Australian Idol and over the past 17 years has built a succesful performing career.

(O) @robmillsymills

For more information and tickets go to rwwa.com.au/2023awards







# Ascot Racing Carnival

30 Black Type Races



MEETING DATE	TOTAL STAKES	RACE NAME	GROUP	DISTANCE	AGE	SEX	CONDITIONS
Saturday, October 14	\$100,000	Max Simmonds Stakes	OT	1000	3Y0		SWP
	\$200,000	Eurythmic Stakes	G3	1400	3UP		SWP
Saturday, October 21	\$125,000	R.S. Crawford Stakes	LR	1000	3UP		SWP
Saturday, October 28	\$125,000	Belgravia Stakes	LR	1200	3Y0		SWP
	\$200,000	Asian Beau Stakes	G3	1400	3UP		HCP
Saturday, November 4	\$200,000	Prince Of Wales Stakes	G3	1000	3UP		SWFA
	\$100,000	Placid Ark Prelude	OT	1000	3Y0		SWP
Tuesday, November 7	\$125,000	Burgess Queen Stakes	LR	1400	3Y0	(F)	SWP
	\$300,000	Lee Steere Stakes	G2	1400	3UP		SWFA
Saturday, November 11	\$125,000	Luckygray Stakes	LR	1800	3UP		HCP
	\$125,000	Fairetha Stakes	LR	1400	3Y0	C&G	SWP
	\$500,000	Placid Ark Stakes	LR	1200	3Y0		SW
	\$300,000	W.A. Champion Fillies Stakes	G3	1600	3Y0	(F)	SW
Saturday, November 18	\$200,000	R.J. Peters Stakes	G3	1500	3UP		HCP
	\$200,000	Colonel Reeves Stakes	G3	1100	3UP		SWP
	\$125,000	Jungle Mist Classic	LR	1200	3UP	F&M	SWP
	\$1,500,000	Railway Stakes	G1	1600	3UP		HCP
	\$500,000	W.A. Guineas	G2	1600	3Y0		SW
Saturday, November 25	\$125,000	A.J. Scahill Cup	LR	2100	3UP		HCP
	\$125,000	Carbine Club Of W.A. Stakes	LR	1400	3UP		SWP
	\$100,000	Crystal Slipper Stakes	OT	1100	2Y0		SW
	\$1,500,000	Winterbottom Stakes	G1	1200	3UP		SWFA
Saturday, December 2	\$125,000	Jungle Dawn Classic	LR	1400	3UP	F&M	SWP
Saturuay, December 2	\$125,000	Sir Ernest Lee-Steere Classic	LR	1400	3Y0		SWP
	\$100,000	Country Championship: Road To Ascot	OT	1200	3UP		HCP
	\$1,500,000	Northerly Stakes	G1	1800	3UP		SWFA
Saturday, December 9	\$125,000	G.A. Towton Cup	LR	2200	3UP		HCP
	\$100,000	Westspeed Platinum Series Final	OT	1400	4UP		HCP
Saturday, December 16	\$1,500,000	The Gold Rush	G3	1400	3UP		SWFA
Saturday, December 10	\$125,000	Starstruck Classic	LR	1600	3UP	F&M	SWP
Wednesday, December 20	\$125,000	A.T.A. Stakes	LR	2200	3UP		HCP
	\$300,000	Ted Van Heemst Stakes	G2	2100	3UP		SWFA
	\$125,000	Westspeed Platinum Cup	OT	2100	4UP		HCP
	\$125,000	Epona Classic	OT	1200	4UP	F&M	HCP
Saturday, December 23	\$125,000	TBWA Stallion Tender Scheme Trophy	OT	1200	4UP	C&G	HCP
	\$125,000	Westspeed Platinum Sprint	OT	1400	3UP		HCP
	\$125,000	Westspeed Platinum Mile	OT	1600	3UP		HCP
	\$125,000	Westspeed Platinum Sires Stakes	OT	1200	3Y0		SWP
	\$125,000	TBWA Westspeed Platinum Plate	OT	1000	2Y0		SWP
	\$1,000,000	Perth Cup	G2	2400	3UP		HCP
Manday, January 4	\$200,000	La Trice Classic	G3	1800	2UP	F&M	SWP
Monday, January 1	φ200,000			1000	201	1011	5001

				KEY			
G1	Group One	2Y0	Two-year-olds only	0	Open	НСР	Handicap
G2	Group Two	3Y0	Three-year-olds only	C&G	Colts and geldings only	SWFA	Standard weight for age
G3	Group Three	3UP	Three-year-olds and upwards	F	Fillies only	SW	Set weights
LR	Listed	ОТ	Non Black-type Feature	F&M	Fillies and mares only	SWP	Set weights and penalties

# TABtouch-Placid Ark Stakes

\$500,000 LR 3YO SW (1200m) 18 November 2023



The TABtouch Placid Ark Stakes is a Listed race over 1200 metres exclusively for threeyear-old gallopers. The race honours Placid Ark, the first flying machine to complete the Melbourne sprinters triple crown of the Lightning Stakes, the Oakleigh Plate and the Newmarket Handicap in the same year.

When stablemates Revitup and Just Go turned at the top of the straight alongside each other, it looked as if trainer Dion

Luciani was going to pinch the 2022 TABtouch Placid Ark Stakes with one of his front-running pair.

However, it was another of the talented horseman's youngsters which was poised to taste success – My Bella Mae.

The Deep Field filly, who is also prepared by Luciani, enjoyed a perfect run over the 1200m journey tucked in behind the speed. She was presented by Patrick Carbery at the 200m mark and, what looked to be effortlessly, just cruised past her rivals to score by almost two-lengths.

PRIZE MONEY		HISTORY						
PLACE	PRIZE	YEAR	WINNER	WEIGHT	PREVIOUS RACE (RESULT)	NEXT RACE (RESULT)		
First	\$274,000 plus trophies	2022	My Bella Mae	54.5kg	3YO Graduation (1st)	G1 Winterbottom Stakes (9th)		
Second	\$93,000	2021	Flying Missile	54.5kg	LR Burgess Queen Stakes (3rd)	LR Sir Ernest Lee-Steere Classic (2nd)		
Third	\$44.000	2020	Chantorque	54.5kg	3YO Plate (1st)	LR Sir Ernest Lee-Steere Classic (4th)		
Third		2019	Massimo	56.5kg	3YO Plate (1st)	LR Sir Ernest Lee-Steere Classic (2nd)		
Fourth	\$19,500	2018	Dance Music	54.5kg	3YO Plate (1st)	3YO Handicap (1st)		
Fifth	\$14,500	2017	Ocean Jewel	55kg	LR Burgess Queen Stakes (6th)	RTG 72+ Handicap (7th)		
Sixth to 10th	\$9,000	2016	Caipirinha	55kg	G3 WA Champion Fillies Stakes (5th)	LR Sir Ernest Lee-Steere Classic (2nd)		





### THE PINNACLES FEATURE RACE CONDITIONS

Nominations for the 2023 Placid Ark Stakes, Furphy-Railway Stakes, Sky Racing-W.A. Guineas, Crown Perth-Winterbottom Stakes, Drummond Golf-Northerly Stakes & The Gold Rush close at **12 noon on Monday 16 October 2023**.

### LR \$500,000 PLACID ARK STAKES

### Ascot, Saturday 18 November 2023

For Three-Years-Old, Set Weights 1200 metres. Weights: Colts and Geldings 56.5kg; Fillies 54.5kg. (No Allowance for Apprentices) **Nominations Close:** 12 noon Monday 16 October 2023.

Nomination fee: \$275 (incl. GST)

**First late entry:** After Monday 16 October 2023 and before 12 noon on 30 Monday October 2023. Late entry fee is \$550 (incl. GST) and shall be subject to the declaration fees.

**Second late entry:** After Monday 30 October 2023 and before 9.30am on Monday 13 November 2023. Second late entry fee is \$5,500 (incl. GST) and shall be subject to the declaration fees.

**Final Declaration:** 12 noon Monday 13 November 2023. Withdrawals are to be lodged with Racing Australia before the time stated. Any horse not withdrawn by the closing of final declarations will be declared a 'Final Acceptor'. The final declaration fee is \$2,750 (incl. GST).

Final Riders: 10am Tuesday 14 November 2023.

Horses which place first, second or third in any Group One race run in Australia, New Zealand, Hong Kong, Japan or Singapore between Tuesday 17 October 2023 and Sunday 12 November 2023 inclusive can enter the Placid Ark before the closing of the second late entry stage upon payment of the standard nomination fee.

#### CONDITIONS

To be run under the Rules, Regulations, By-Laws and Conditions of Racing & Wagering Western Australia and The Western Australian Turf Club. In the event of the number of final acceptors exceeding the safety limit at the barrier, horses shall be eliminated by order of aggregate prize money received, the lowest aggregate eliminated first. Where the stakes earned in these races are the same, horses will be separated by lot. Prizemoney of horses earned in races restricted to sales graduates only shall be treated on the basis the prizemoney was won in a standard metropolitan open two-year-old race run in WA. Provided however that the Board of The Western Australian Turf Club may, in its absolute discretion, eliminate any horse or horses from this race and/or exclude any horse or horses from the operation of the usual balloting conditions.

# Furphy-Railway Stakes

## \$1,500,000 GI 3UP HCP (1600m) 25 November 2023



The Railway Stakes holds a special place in the hearts of the city's people. It is Perth's oldest Group One race, an illustrious contest with a proud history dating back to Nimrod's 1887 New Year's Eve victory.

Western Empire won the 2021 Railway Stakes as one of the shortest-priced favourites in the race's rich history, but the 2022 event was a wide-open affair.

Could emerging mare Karli's Karma win? What about the cantankerous Searchin' Roc's? Comfort Me is always gallant, while Ironclad has solid Victorian form.

Ultimately, it was Trix Of The Trade – who was subject to confident late betting – and Troy Turner who handed veteran trainer Colin Webster Group 1 success.

The Trade Fair gelding let the speed battle unfold, before zapping his rivals late for a memorable victory.

PRIZE MONEY					HISTORY	
PLACE	PRIZE	YEAR	WINNER	WEIGHT	PREVIOUS RACE (RESULT)	NEXT RACE (RESULT)
First	\$822,000 plus trophies	2022	Trix Of The Trade	53kg	G3 Asian Beau Stakes (3rd)	G1 Northerly Stakes (6th)
Second	\$279,000	2021	Western Empire	53kg	G3 Asian Beau Stakes (1st)	G1 Kingston Town Classic (2nd)
Third	\$132,000	2020	Inspirational Girl	53kg	G3 Asian Beau Stakes (1st)	G1 Kingston Town Classic (2nd)
Fourth	\$58.000	2019	Regal Power	53kg	G3 Asian Beau Stakes (2nd)	G1 Kingston Town Classic (6th)
Fourth		2018	Galaxy Star	53kg	G3 Asian Beau Stakes (1st)	G1 Kingston Town Classic (3rd)
Fifth	\$43,000	2017	Great Shot	53.5kg	G2 Lee Steere Stakes (2nd)	G1 Kingston Town Classic (8th)
Sixth to 10th	\$27,000	2016	Scales Of Justice	53kg	G3 RJ Peters Stakes (1st)	G1 Kingston Town Classic (2nd)





### G1 \$1,500,000 FURPHY-RAILWAY STAKES

#### Ascot, Saturday 25 November 2023

For Three-Years-Old & Upwards, Handicap 1600 metres.

Minimum Weight: 53kg, Maximum Weight: 61kg

(No allowances for Apprentices)

Nominations Close: 12 noon Monday 16 October 2023.

Nomination fee: \$275 (incl. GST)

**First late entry:** After Monday 16 October 2023 and before 12 noon on 30 Monday October 2023. Late entry fee is \$550 (incl. GST) and shall be subject to the declaration fees.

**Second late entry:** After Monday 30 October 2023 and before 9.30am on Monday 13 November 2023. Second late entry fee is \$33,000 (incl. GST) and shall be subject to the declaration fees.

Weights Declared: Monday 13 November, 2022

**Final Declaration:** 12 noon Monday 20 November 2023. Withdrawals are to be lodged with Racing Australia before the time stated. Any horse not withdrawn by the closing of final declarations will be declared a 'Final Acceptor'. The final declaration fee is \$8,250 (incl. GST).

Final Riders: 10am Tuesday 21 November 2023.

Winners of the following races shall be exempt from ballot in this race: 2022 W.A. Guineas, 2023 editions of the Epsom Handicap, Toorak Handicap, Eurythmic Stakes, Empire Rose Stakes, Champions Mile, Asian Beau Stakes, W.A. Champion Fillies Stakes, Lee Steere Stakes and R.J. Peters Stakes.

Horses which place first, second or third in any Group One race run in Australia, New Zealand, Hong Kong, Japan or Singapore between Tuesday 17 October 2023 and Sunday 12 November 2023 inclusive can enter the Railway Stakes before the closing of the second late entry stage upon payment of the standard nomination fee.

#### CONDITIONS

To be run under the Rules, Regulations, By-Laws and Conditions of Racing & Wagering Western Australia and The Western Australian Turf Club. BALLOTING Should it be necessary to reduce the number of horses which may, with safety, be started in this race, elimination shall be affected in the following order: (i) Maidens at the time of final declaration, (ii) Horses with the lowest handicap weights upwards; (a) Any horse weighted on the minimum shall be eliminated in order of the Handicapper's assessment of that horse's actual weight below the declared minimum. (b) Where two or more horses are Handicapped or assessed on the same weight, elimination shall be in descending order of age. (c) Horses of the same age with the same handicap weight or assessment, shall be eliminated by lot. Provided that the Board of The Western Australian Turf Club may, in its absolute discretion, eliminate any horse or horses from this race and/or exclude any horse or horses from the operation of the foregoing elimination condition irrespective of the handicap weight of the horse or horses concerned.

# Sky Racing-W.A. Guineas

## \$500,000 G2 3YO SW (1600m) 25 November 2023

RACING

The Sky Racing-W.A. Guineas is a valuable feature exclusively for three-year-olds and its winner frequently proceeds to the Drummond Golf-Northerly Stakes to take on the older horses.

After being dealt her first career loss in the Listed Burgess Queen the start prior, the Simon Miller camp were keen to strike back with star WA filly Amelia's Jewel in the 2022 WA Guineas. The 14-horse field boasted some serious three-year-old talent, with the likes of Bustler, Saintorio and All The King's Men all taking part.

Despite the quality line-up, punters zeroed in on Amelia's Jewel, backing her into a \$1.90 market elect... and she didn't let them down.

She was trapped three-wide and four-wide throughout, but still let rip with a scintillating turn-of-foot to emerge victorious.

PRIZE MONEY		HISTORY					
PRIZE	YEAR	WINNER	WEIGHT	PREVIOUS RACE (RESULT)	NEXT RACE (RESULT)		
\$274,000 plus trophies	2022	Amelia's Jewel	54.5kg	LR Burgess Queen (2nd)	G1 Northerly Stakes (1st)		
\$93,000	2021	Treasured Star	54.5kg	LR Burgess Queen (5th)	RTG 78+ Handicap (8th)		
\$44.000	2020	Watch Me Dance	54.5kg	G3 WA Champion Fillies (1st)	G1 Kingston Town Classic (8th		
¢10 500	2019	War Saint	56.5kg	LR Fairetha Stakes (4th)	G2 Lee Steere Stakes (4th)		
\$19,500	2018	Arcadia Queen	54.5kg	G3 WA Champion Fillies (1st)	G1 Kingston Town Classic (1st		
\$14,500	2017	Perfect Jewel	54.5kg	LR Burgess Queen Stakes (4th)	G1 Kingston Town Classic (4th		
\$9,000	2016	Variation	56.5kg	Peacock Bros Hcp (1st)	LR Rangeview Stud Classic (2nd		
	\$274,000 plus trophies \$93,000 \$44,000 \$19,500 \$14,500	\$274,000 plus trophies     2022       \$93,000     2021       \$44,000     2020       \$44,000     2019       \$19,500     2018       \$14,500     2017	\$274,000 plus trophies         2022         Amelia's Jewel           \$93,000         2021         Treasured Star           \$44,000         2020         Watch Me Dance           \$44,000         2019         War Saint           \$19,500         2018         Arcadia Queen           \$14,500         2017         Perfect Jewel	\$274,000 plus trophies         2022         Amelia's Jewel         54.5kg           \$93,000         2021         Treasured Star         54.5kg           \$44,000         2020         Watch Me Dance         54.5kg           \$19,500         2019         War Saint         56.5kg           \$14,500         2018         Arcadia Queen         54.5kg           \$14,500         2017         Perfect Jewel         54.5kg	\$274,000 plus trophies2022Amelia's Jewel54.5kgLR Burgess Queen (2nd)\$93,0002021Treasured Star54.5kgLR Burgess Queen (5th)\$44,0002020Watch Me Dance54.5kgG3 WA Champion Fillies (1st)\$19,5002019War Saint56.5kgLR Fairetha Stakes (4th)\$14,5002017Perfect Jewel54.5kgLR Burgess Queen Stakes (4th)		





### G2 \$500,000 SKY RACING-W.A. GUINEAS

### Ascot, Saturday 25 November 2023

For Three-Years-Old, Set Weights 1600 metres.

Weights: Colts and Geldings 56.5kg; Fillies 54.5kg.

(No Allowance for Apprentices)

Nominations Close: 12 noon Monday 16 October 2023.

Nomination fee: \$275 (incl. GST)

**First late entry:** After Monday 16 October 2023 and before 12 noon on 30 Monday October 2023. Late entry fee is \$550 (incl. GST) and shall be subject to the declaration fees.

**Second late entry:** After Monday 30 October 2023 and before 9.30am on Monday 20 November 2023. Second late entry fee is \$5,500 (incl. GST) and shall be subject to the declaration fees.

**Final Declaration:** 12 noon Monday 20 November 2023. Withdrawals are to be lodged with Racing Australia before the time stated. Any horse not withdrawn by the closing of final declarations will be declared a 'Final Acceptor'. The final declaration fee is \$2,750 (incl. GST).

Final Riders: 10am Tuesday 21 November 2023.

Horses which place first, second or third in any Group One race run in Australia, New Zealand, Hong Kong, Japan or Singapore between Tuesday 17 October 2023 and Sunday 19 November 2023 inclusive can enter the WA Guineas before the closing of the second late entry stage upon payment of the standard nomination fee.

#### CONDITIONS

To be run under the Rules, Regulations, By-Laws and Conditions of Racing & Wagering Western Australia and The Western Australian Turf Club. In the event of the number of final acceptors exceeding the safety limit at the barrier, horses shall be eliminated by order of aggregate prize money received, the lowest aggregate eliminated first. Where the stakes earned in these races are the same, horses will be separated by lot. Prizemoney of horses earned in races restricted to sales graduates only shall be treated on the basis the prizemoney was won in a standard metropolitan open two-year-old race run in WA. Provided however that the Board of The Western Australian Turf Club may, in its absolute discretion, eliminate any horse or horses from this race and/ or exclude any horse or horses from the operation of the usual balloting conditions.

# **Crown Perth-Winterbottom Stakes**





The Crown Perth-Winterbottom Stakes is Australia's last Group One sprint of the year and its past victors include Takeover Target, Ortensia and Buffering, all of whom won at the highest level in foreign lands.

The powerful Godolphin army descended on Ascot with the 2022 Winterbottom in their sights, targeting Group 1 riches for potential future stallions Vilana and Paulele.

Godolphin's two-prong attack was reduced to one in the lead up to the race with Vilana a late scratching, leaving Paulele as their sole representative. Piloted by Ben Melham, Paulele dropped to the rear of the field from gate 15 as Indian Pacific and Massimo set a strong tempo in front.

The son of Dawn Approach still had all 15 rivals in front of him with 250m to run, however, he reeled off a scorching 11.03-second final furlong to beat Kissonallfourcheeks by the barest of margins.

PRIZE MONEY			HISTORY						
PLACE	PRIZE	YEAR	WINNER	WEIGHT	PREVIOUS RACE (RESULT)	NEXT RACE (RESULT)			
First	\$822,000 plus trophies	2022	Paulele	58.5kg	G1 VRC Classic (11th)	G2 Challenge Stakes (8th)			
Second	\$279,000	2021	Graceful Girl	56.5kg	G3 - Colonel Reeves Stakes (2nd)	G3 Cockram Stakes (11th)			
Third	\$132,000	2020	Elite Street	59kg	Amelia Park Handicap (1st)	G1 Black Caviar Lightning (8th)			
Frinklin		2019	Hey Doc	58.5kg	G3 Kevin Heffernan Stakes (4th)	G2 Australia Stakes (2nd)			
Fourth	\$58,500	2018	Voodoo Lad	58.5kg	G1 Manikato Stakes (8th)	G2 Rubiton Stakes (4th)			
Fifth	\$43,500	2017	Viddora	56.5kg	G1 Manikato Stakes (4th)	Magic Millions Snippets (1st)			
Sixth to 10th	\$27,000	2016	Takedown	58.5kg	G3 Chatham Stakes (5th)	G1 Hong Kong Sprint (6th)			





### G1 \$1,500,000 CROWN PERTH-WINTERBOTTOM STAKES

### Ascot, Saturday 2 December 2023

For Three-Years-Old & Upwards, Standard Weight for Age 1200 metres.

Weights: 4YO+ Colts and Geldings 58.5kg; 4YO+ Mares 56.5kg; 3YO Colts & Geldings 54.5kg; 3YO Fillies 52.5kg

(No Allowance for Apprentices)

Nominations Close: 12 noon Monday 16 October 2023.

Nomination fee: \$275 (incl. GST)

**First late entry:** After Monday 16 October 2023 and before 12 noon on Monday 30 October 2023. Late entry fee is \$550 (incl. GST) and shall be subject to the declaration fees.

**Second late entry:** After Monday 30 October 2023 and before 9.30am on Monday 27 November 2023. Second late entry fee is \$33,000 (incl. GST) and shall be subject to the declaration fees.

**Final Declaration: 1**2 noon Monday 27 November 2023. Withdrawals are to be lodged with Racing Australia before the time stated. Any horse not withdrawn by the closing of final declarations will be declared a 'Final Acceptor'. The final declaration fee is \$8,250 (incl. GST)

Final Riders: 10am Tuesday 28 November 2023.

Winners of the following races shall be exempt from ballot in this race: 2023 editions of the Manikato Stakes, Coolmore Stud Stakes, Prince of Wales Stakes, Champions Sprint, Lee Steere Stakes, Colonel Reeves Stakes and Placid Ark Stakes.

Horses which place first, second or third in any Group One race run in Australia, New Zealand, Hong Kong, Japan or Singapore between Tuesday 17 October 2023 and Sunday 26 November 2023 inclusive can enter the Winterbottom Stakes before the closing of the second late entry stage upon payment of the standard nomination fee.

#### CONDITIONS

To be run under the Rules, Regulations, By-Laws and Conditions of Racing & Wagering Western Australia and The Western Australian Turf Club. DISCRETIONARY BALLOTING - In the event of the number of final acceptors exceeding the safety limit at the barrier, the Committee may, in its absolute discretion, eliminate any horse or horses from this race and/or exclude any horse or horses from the operation of the usual balloting conditions irrespective of the weight of the horse or horses concerned.

# Drummond Golf-Northerly Stakes



\$1,500,000 GI 3UP SWFA (1800m) 9 December 2023

The Northerly Stakes (formerly Kingston Town Classic) was renamed last year to honour the WA champion who collected a Caulfield & WS Cox Plate, plus career prizemoney of almost \$9.5million. The Drummond Golf-Northerly Stakes is the southern hemisphere's richest Group One event over this distance.

The 2022 Northerly Stakes had most of pundits asking: could Amelia's Jewel maintain her devastating dash over 1800m?

The daughter of Siyouni had proven she was elite over 1200m, 1400m and 1600m, but there were still queries of her talents beyond a mile. And if she could run a strong 1800m, could she beat Godolphin's talented Cascadian?

Those uncertainties were put to bed when the Simon Millerprepared three-year-old beat her more seasoned rivals by one-length... with a sense of arrogance, too.

The strength of Amelia's Jewel's performance will forever overshadow Ironclad's front-running effort, John Allen's smooth ride aboard Steinem and Cascadian's sustained run after being posted very wide throughout.

Р	PRIZE MONEY		HISTORY							
PLACE	PRIZE	YEAR	WINNER	WEIGHT	PREVIOUS RACE (RESULT)	NEXT RACE (RESULT)				
First	\$822,000 plus trophies	2022	Amelia's Jewel	50kg	G2 WA Guineas (1st)	G3 Roma Cup (1st)				
Second	\$279,000	2021	Regal Power	59kg	G2 - Lee Steere Stakes (4th)	G2 Ted van Heemst Stakes (1st)				
Third	\$132,000	2020	Truly Great	59kg	G1 Railway Stakes (7th)	G2 Ted van Heemst Stakes (1st)				
	φ132,000	2019	Kay Cee	50kg	G2 WA Guineas (2nd)	Raconteur Stakes (1st)				
Fourth	\$58,500	2018	Arcadia Queen	50kg	G2 WA Guineas (1st)	G2 Theo Marks Stakes (1st)				
Fifth	\$43,500	2017	Pounamu	59kg	G1 Railway Stakes (6th)	G2 Ted van Heemst Stakes (1st)				
Sixth to 10th	\$27,000	2016	Stratum Star	59kg	G3 Sandown Stakes (2nd)	Magic Millions Trophy (1st)				





### G1 \$1,500,000 DRUMMOND GOLF-NORTHERLY STAKES Ascot, Saturday 3 December 2022

For Three-Years-Old & Upwards, Standard Weight for Age 1800 metres.

Weights: 5YO+ Colts & Geldings 59kg; 5YO+ Mares 57kg; 4YO Colts & Geldings 58.5kg; 4YO Mares 56.5kg, 3YO Colts & Geldings 52kg; 3YO Fillies 50kg

(No Allowance for Apprentices)

Nominations Close: 12 noon Monday 16 October 2023.

Nomination fee: \$275 (incl. GST)

**First late entry:** After Monday 16 October 2023 and before 12 noon on Monday 30 October 2023. Late entry fee is \$550 (incl. GST) and shall be subject to the declaration fees.

**Second late entry:** After Monday 30 October 2023 and before 9.30am on Monday 4 December 2023. Second late entry fee is \$33,000 (incl. GST) and shall be subject to the declaration fees.

**Final Declaration:** 12 noon Monday 4 December 2023. Withdrawals are to be lodged with Racing Australia before the time stated. Any horse not withdrawn by the closing of final declarations will be declared a 'Final Acceptor'. The final declaration fee is \$8,250 (incl. GST).

Final Riders: 10am Tuesday 5 December 2023.

Winners of the following races shall be exempt from ballot in this race: 2023 editions of the Epsom Handicap, Toorak Handicap, Eurythmic Stakes, Empire Rose Stakes, Champions Mile, Asian Beau Stakes, W.A. Champion Fillies Stakes, Lee Steere Stakes, Railway Stakes and the W.A. Guineas.

Horses which place first, second or third in any Group One race run in Australia, New Zealand, Hong Kong, Japan or Singapore between Tuesday 17 October 2023 and Sunday 3 December 2023 inclusive can enter the Northerly Stakes before the closing of the second late entry stage upon payment of the standard nomination fee.

#### CONDITIONS

To be run under the Rules, Regulations, By-Laws and Conditions of Racing & Wagering Western Australia and The Western Australian Turf Club. DISCRETIONARY BALLOTING - In the event of the number of final acceptors exceeding the safety limit at the barrier, the Committee may, in its absolute discretion, eliminate any horse or horses from this race and/or exclude any horse or horses from the operation of the usual balloting conditions irrespective of the weight of the horse or horses concerned.

# The TABtouch Gold Rush

\$1,500,000 G3 3UP SWFA (1400m) 16 December 2023



The TABtouch Gold Rush, is the culminating event of The Pinnacles. An opportunity for winners of the previous sprint and distance events to come together and settle who really is the 'best in the west'.

The Astrologist struck what he was after in 2022's inaugural Gold Rush, after being sent to WA on a prospecting mission by Victoria's Leon and Troy Corstens.

Similar to those who came across the Nullarbor in search of the precious metal in the late 1890s, the Goldrush awarded grand fortunes to The Astrologist.

With William Pike in the saddle, The Astrologist defied Kissonallfourcheek's late lunge to win the inaugural Group 3 feature.

The ever-consistent Comfort Me wasn't too far behind, running third for Rhys Radford, while Titan Blinders produced an eye-catching effort for fourth at \$101.

PRIZE MONEY					
PLACE	PRIZE				
First	\$822,000 plus trophies				
Second	\$279,000				
Third	\$132,000				
Fourth	\$58,500				
Fifth	\$43,500				
Sixth to 10th	\$27,000				





### G3 \$1,500,000 THE TABTOUCH GOLD RUSH

### Ascot, Saturday 16 December 2023

For Three-Years-Old & Upwards, Standard Weight for Age 1400 metres.

Weights: 4YO+ Colts & Geldings 59kg; 4YO+ Mares 57kg, 3YO Colts & Geldings 54kg; 3YO Fillies 52kg

(No Allowance for Apprentices)

Nominations Close: 12 noon Monday 16 October 2023.

Nomination fee: \$275 (incl. GST)

**First late entry:** After Monday 16 October, 2023 and before 12 noon on Monday 30 October 2023. Late entry fee is \$550 (incl. GST) and shall be subject to the declaration fees.

**Second late entry:** After Monday 30 October 2023 and before 9.30am on Monday 11 December 2023. Second late entry fee is \$33,000 (incl. GST) and shall be subject to the declaration fees.

**Final Declaration:** 12 noon Monday 11 December 2023. Withdrawals are to be lodged with Racing Australia before the time stated. Any horse not withdrawn by the closing of final declarations will be declared a 'Final Acceptor'. The final declaration fee is \$8,250 (incl. GST).

Final Riders: 10am Tuesday 12 December 2023.

Winners of the following races shall be exempt from ballot in this race: 2023 editions of the Toorak Handicap, Placid Ark Stakes, Eurythmic Stakes, Manikato Stakes, Coolmore Stud Stakes, Asian Beau Stakes, Champions Sprint, Champions Mile, Lee Steere Stakes, W.A. Champion Fillies Stakes, Railway Stakes, the W.A. Guineas and the Winterbottom Stakes.

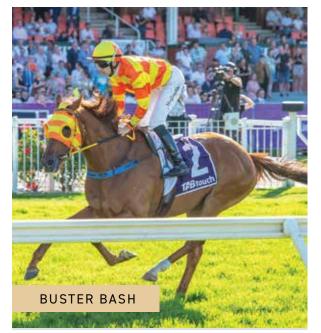
Horses which place first, second or third in any Group One race run in Australia, New Zealand, Hong Kong, Japan or Singapore between Tuesday 17 October 2023 and Sunday 10 December 2023 inclusive can enter the The Gold Rush before the closing of the second late entry stage upon payment of the standard nomination fee.

#### CONDITIONS

To be run under the Rules, Regulations, By-Laws and Conditions of Racing & Wagering Western Australia and The Western Australian Turf Club. DISCRETIONARY BALLOTING - In the event of the number of final acceptors exceeding the safety limit at the barrier, the Committee may, in its absolute discretion, eliminate any horse or horses from this race and/or exclude any horse or horses from the operation of the usual balloting conditions irrespective of the weight of the horse or horses concerned.

# THE RACES WA TABtouch-Perth Cup \$1,000,000 G2 3UP HCP (2400m) 1 January 2024





The Perth Cup is Western Australia's premier race meetings traditionally held on New Year's Day. The Group 2 race boasts an increased total prize pool of \$1,000,000, making it an attractive target for local and interstate gallopers.

Buster Bash stamped his authority as a tenacious stayer in the 2023 Group 2 Perth Cup, striding to a commanding four-length victory. Handing hoop Shaun McGruddy his first Perth Cup, the David Harrison-trained gelding romped home to salute in one of the most dominant WA staying performances in recent memory.

The bold on-speed effort was simply too strong for the fast-finishing Stafford's Lad, who was set a major task of reeling in Buster Bash.

P	PRIZE MONEY		HISTORY						
PLACE	PRIZE	YEAR	WINNER	WEIGHT	PREVIOUS RACE (RESULT)	NEXT RACE (RESULT)			
First	\$548,000 plus trophies	2023	Buster Bash	56kg	LR GA Towton Cup (1st)	Jockey Celebration Sprint (11th)			
Second	\$186,000	2022	Midnight Blue	53kg	LR ATA Stakes (3rd)	Michael Grumley Hcp (4th)			
Third	\$88.000	2021	Neufbosc	54kg	LR ATA Stakes (1st)	Seppelt Wines Plate (9th)			
		2020	Mississippi Delta	53kg	G2 Ted Van Heemst Stakes (4th)	G3 Belmont Sprint (7th)			
Fourth	\$39,000	2019	Star Exhibit	55kg	G2 Ted Van Heemst Stakes (5th)	LR Detonator Stakes (1st)			
Fifth	\$29,000	2018	Material Man	56.5kg	G2 Ted Van Heemst Stakes (2nd)	G3 Belmont Sprint (1st)			
Sixth to 10th	\$18,000	2017 31/12/2016	Star Exhibit	54kg	LR ATA Stakes (1st)	LR Anniversary Vase (1st)			

	TIMETABLE	
DATE	EVENT	FEE (GST INCLUSIVE)
Monday 27 November	Nominations close at 12:00 noon	\$275
Monday 4 December	First late entries close at 12:00 noon	\$550
Monday 18 December	Second late entries close at 9:30am	\$22,000
Monday 18 December	Weights declared	N/A
Tuesday 26 December	Final declarations close at 10:00am	\$5,500
Tuesday 26 December	Final riders close at 12:00 noon	N/A
Wednesday 27 December	Barrier draw (event details to be confirmed)	N/A
Monday 1 January	Race	N/A

#### G2 \$1,000,000 TABTOUCH PERTH CUP

Winners of the following races shall be exempt from ballot in this race: 2023 Matriarch Stakes, Queen's Cup, Ballarat Cup, AJ Scahill Cup, ATC Cup, Zipping Classic, Sandown Cup, Pakenham Cup, GA Towton Cup, Christmas Cup, ATA Stakes & Ted Van Heemst Stakes. The winner of the 2023 Ted Van Heemst Stakes will not incur a weight penalty for the 2024 Perth Cup.

Horses which place first, second or third in any Group One race run in Australia, New Zealand, Hong Kong, Japan or Singapore between Tuesday 28 November 2023 and Sunday 17 December 2023 inclusive can enter the Perth Cup before the closing of the second late entry stage upon payment of the first late entry fee.

# **2024 PERTH CUP CONDITIONS**

### Nominations for the 2024 Perth Cup close at 12 noon on Monday 27 November, 2023.



### G2 \$ 1,000,000 PERTH CUP

Ascot, Monday 1 January, 2024

For Three-Years-Old & Upwards, Handicap 2400 metres

Minimum Weight: 53kg, Maximum Weight: 61kg

(No allowances for Apprentices)

Nominations Close: 12 noon Monday 27 November, 2023.

Nomination fee: \$275 (incl. GST)

**First late entry:** After Monday 16 October, 2023 and before 12 noon on Monday 30 October 2023. Late entry fee is \$550 (incl. GST) and shall be subject to the declaration fees.

**Second late entry:** After Monday 4 December, 2023 and before 9.30am on Monday 18 December, 2023. Second late entry fee is \$22,000 (incl. GST) and shall be subject to the declaration fees.

Weights Declared: Monday 18 December, 2023

**Final Declaration:** 10am Tuesday 26 December, 2023. Withdrawals are to be lodged with Racing Australia before the time stated. Any horse not withdrawn by the closing of final declarations will be declared a 'Final Acceptor'. The final declaration fee is \$5,500 (incl. GST).

Final Riders: 12 noon Tuesday 26 December, 2023.

#### CONDITIONS

To be run under the Rules, Regulations, By-Laws and Conditions of Racing & Wagering Western Australia and The Western Australian Turf Club. BALLOTING Should it be necessary to reduce the number of horses which may, with safety, be started in this race, elimination shall be affected in the following order: (i) Maidens at the time of final declaration, (ii) Horses with the lowest handicap weights upwards; (a) Any horse weighted on the minimum shall be eliminated in order of the Handicapper's assessment of that horse's actual weight below the declared minimum. (b) Where two or more horses are Handicapped or assessed on the same weight, elimination shall be in descending order of age. (c) Horses of the same age with the same handicap weight or assessment, shall be eliminated by lot. Provided that the Committee of The Western Australian Turf Club may, in its absolute discretion, eliminate any horse or horses from this race and/or exclude any horse or horses from the operation of the foregoing elimination condition irrespective of the handicap weight of the horse or horses concerned.

# **REAP THE LUCRATIVE WESTSPEED BONUSES**



# By purchasing a WestSpeed Platinum Yearling, you're opening up a world of bonus opportunities.

Bon	uses Payable						
		WESTSPEE	D PLATINUM		WESTSPEED		
TIER	ADVERTISED STAKES	BREEDER	OWNER	PLACINGS	BREEDER	OWNER	PLACINGS
1	\$50,000 - \$125,000	\$7,700*	\$33,000	2 <sup>nd</sup> \$6,600 3 <sup>rd</sup> \$3,300	\$5,500	\$16,500	2 <sup>nd</sup> \$3,300 3 <sup>rd</sup> \$1,650
2	\$30,000 - \$49,999	\$2,750	\$16,500	2 <sup>nd</sup> \$3,300 3 <sup>rd</sup> \$1,650	\$2,750	\$8,250	2 <sup>nd</sup> \$1,650 3 <sup>rd</sup> \$825
3	\$17,000 - \$29,999	\$1,400	\$8,300		\$1,400	\$4,150	
4	Less than \$17,000	\$700	\$4,200		\$700	\$2,100	-

\* Includes \$2,000 Magic Millions Perth sales credit which must be redeemed within 18-months of the race meeting the credit was accrued at. NB. The above amounts are inclusive of the jockey/trainer portions (total 9% deduction), as such Breeders and Owners receive 91% of the amount noted above.

### It pays to be WESTSpeed... but it pays more to buy platinum





# **SET UP YOUR ACCOUNT** with racing Australia

nyhorsesting	
Web Transact online	come to myhorseracing.horse without the need for paper or the phone using as national online portal for industry participants as national online portal for industry participants
Recard to the second	Breeders - Owners - Trainers
	Annual lare all values and
VIEW VIEW	
RACING CALENDAR	MANDELANCE Press, in advant had Alify Lower on the adj in case which a water bits on because it parts and its 60-bit adjust for larger bits relation the sector of the sector
event in Figure 1	User Lington
	10.5
	Report 61 (1)
Anime Acatella bervice Centre ta morgoscogrammia bervi	Regime for subscription of the subscription of the North
12 million and in the	700
C meters)	
Consection (ACST & AWST)	- Baselines
in the second division of the second division	Luchan
and a state of the second	(Hereiter)
	Sum-(Xell
	20 0.000
	in the D family C date
	England Sam
	The part of the second se
	C - Hannik ( State America)
	(tertifier
	ruit
	land land
	Comparison in the Annual State and Proceedings
	Canal I
	and the second se
1000	cing Manani Masima Masima
😸 P.M.	

Save time and complete all of your transactions online.

## **MYHORSERACING.HORSE**

provides all horse details online, including nominations, acceptances, scratching's and results.

> SET UP YOUR ACCOUNT



Alternatively visit MYHORSERACING.HORSE or email mhr@racingaustralia. horse or phone 1800 870 799.



# THE RACES WA Western Australian Group & Listed Races 2023/24

GROUP ONE	
Saturday, November 25	202

		1000	¢1 500 000	7110	1.1	A t
Saturday, November 25, 2023		1600	\$1,500,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, December 02, 2023	WINTERBOTTOM STAKES	1200	\$1,500,000	3UP	SWFA	Ascot
Saturday, December 09, 2023	NORTHERLY STAKES	1800	\$1,500,000	3UP	SWFA	Ascot
GROUP TWO						
Saturday, November 11, 2023	LEE STEERE STAKES	1400	\$300,000	3UP	SWFA	Ascot
	W.A. GUINEAS	1400				
Saturday, November 25, 2023			\$500,000	3YO	SW	Ascot
Saturday, December 23, 2023	TED VAN HEEMST STAKES	2100	\$300,000	3UP	SWFA	Ascot
Monday, January 01, 2024	PERTH CUP	2400	\$1,000,000	3UP	Нср	Ascot
Saturday, April 13, 2024	W.A.T.C. DERBY	2400	\$400,000	3YO	SW	Ascot
Saturday, April 20, 2024	KARRAKATTA PLATE	1200	\$500,000	2YO	SW	Ascot
GROUP THREE						
Saturday, October 21, 2023	EURYTHMIC STAKES	1400	\$200,000	3UP	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, November 04, 2023	ASIAN BEAU STAKES	1400	\$200,000	3UP	Нср	Ascot
Saturday, November 04, 2023		1000	\$200,000	3UP	SWFA	Ascot
Saturday, November 18, 2023	COLONEL REEVES STAKES	1100	\$200,000	3UP	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, November 18, 2023	R.J. PETERS STAKES	1500	\$200,000	3UP	Нср	Ascot
Saturday, November 18, 2023	W.A. CHAMPION FILLIES STAKES	1600	\$300,000	3YO (F)	SW	Ascot
Saturday, December 16, 2023	THE GOLD RUSH	1400	\$1,500,000	3UP	SWFA	Ascot
Monday, January 01, 2024	LA TRICE CLASSIC	1800	\$200,000	2UP F&M	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, March 30, 2024	W.A. OAKS	2400	\$300,000	3YO (F)	SW	Ascot
Saturday, April 06, 2024	GIMCRACK STAKES	1100	\$200,000	2YO (F)	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, April 06, 2024	ROMA CUP	1100	\$200,000	2UP	SWFA	Ascot
	W.A. SIRES' PRODUCE STAKES	1400	\$200,000	20F 2YO	SWIA	Ascot
Saturday, May 04, 2024						Northam
Sunday, May 05, 2024		1300	\$200,000	2UP	SWP	
Saturday, May 18, 2024	BELMONT SPRINT	1400	\$200,000	2UP	SWFA	Belmont
Saturday, June 01, 2024	HYPERION STAKES	1600	\$200,000	2UP	SWFA	Belmont
Saturday, June 15, 2024	STRICKLAND STAKES	2000	\$200,000	2UP	SWFA	Belmont
LISTED						
Saturday, August 12, 2023	BELMONT NEWMARKET	1200	\$125,000	3UP	Нср	Belmont
Saturday, August 26, 2023	IDYLLIC PRINCE STAKES	1300	\$125,000	3UP	SWFA	Belmont
Saturday, September 09, 2023		1400	\$125,000	3UP	Нср	Belmont
Sunday, September 24, 2023	BOULDER CUP	2100	\$125,000	3UP	Нср	Kalgoorlie
Saturday, September 30, 2023	BLACK HEART BART STAKES	1200	\$125,000	3UP	SWP	Belmont
Wednesday, October 04, 2023	HANNANS HANDICAP	1400	\$150,000	3UP	Нср	Kalgoorlie
Saturday, October 07, 2023	KALGOORLIE CUP	2300	\$150,000	3UP	Нср	Kalgoorlie
Saturday, October 21, 2023	R.S. CRAWFORD STAKES	1000	\$125,000	3UP	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, October 28, 2023	BELGRAVIA STAKES	1200	\$125,000	3YO	SWP	Ascot
Sunday, October 29, 2023	NORTHAM CUP	1200	\$150,000	3UP	Нср	Northam
Tuesday, November 07, 2023	BURGESS QUEEN STAKES	1400	\$125,000	3YO (F)	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, November 11, 2023	FAIRETHA STAKES	1400				
Saturday, November 11, 2023			\$125,000	3YO C&G	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, November 11, 2023	LUCKYGRAY STAKES	1800	\$125,000 \$125,000	3YO C&G 3UP	Hcp	Ascot
-	LUCKYGRAY STAKES JUNGLE MIST CLASSIC	1800 1200				
Saturday, November 18, 2023			\$125,000	3UP	Нср	Ascot
Saturday, November 18, 2023 Saturday, November 18, 2023	JUNGLE MIST CLASSIC	1200	\$125,000 \$125,000	3UP 3UP F&M	Hcp SWP	Ascot Ascot
Saturday, November 18, 2023 Saturday, November 18, 2023 Saturday, November 25, 2023	JUNGLE MIST CLASSIC PLACID ARK STAKES	1200 1200	\$125,000 \$125,000 \$500,000	3UP 3UP F&M 3YO	Hcp SWP SW	Ascot Ascot Ascot
Saturday, November 18, 2023 Saturday, November 18, 2023 Saturday, November 25, 2023 Saturday, November 25, 2023	JUNGLE MIST CLASSIC PLACID ARK STAKES A.J. SCAHILL CUP	1200 1200 2100	\$125,000 \$125,000 \$500,000 \$125,000	3UP 3UP F&M 3YO 3UP	Hcp SWP SW Hcp	Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot
Saturday, November 18, 2023 Saturday, November 18, 2023 Saturday, November 25, 2023 Saturday, November 25, 2023 Saturday, December 02, 2023	JUNGLE MIST CLASSIC PLACID ARK STAKES A.J. SCAHILL CUP CARBINE CLUB OF W.A. STAKES JUNGLE DAWN CLASSIC	1200 1200 2100 1400 1400	\$125,000 \$125,000 \$500,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000	3UP 3UP F&M 3YO 3UP 3UP 3UP F&M	Hcp SWP SW Hcp SWP SWP	Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot
Saturday, November 18, 2023 Saturday, November 18, 2023 Saturday, November 25, 2023 Saturday, November 25, 2023 Saturday, December 02, 2023 Saturday, December 02, 2023	JUNGLE MIST CLASSIC PLACID ARK STAKES A.J. SCAHILL CUP CARBINE CLUB OF W.A. STAKES JUNGLE DAWN CLASSIC SIR ERNEST LEE-STEERE CLASSIC	1200 1200 2100 1400 1400	\$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000	3UP 3UP F&M 3YO 3UP 3UP 3UP F&M 3YO	Hcp SWP SW Hcp SWP SWP SWP	Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot
Saturday, November 18, 2023 Saturday, November 18, 2023 Saturday, November 25, 2023 Saturday, November 25, 2023 Saturday, December 02, 2023 Saturday, December 02, 2023 Saturday, December 09, 2023	JUNGLE MIST CLASSIC PLACID ARK STAKES A.J. SCAHILL CUP CARBINE CLUB OF W.A. STAKES JUNGLE DAWN CLASSIC SIR ERNEST LEE-STEERE CLASSIC G.A. TOWTON CUP	1200 1200 2100 1400 1400 1400 2200	\$125,000 \$125,000 \$500,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000	3UP 3UP F&M 3YO 3UP 3UP 3UP F&M 3YO 3UP	Hcp SWP SW Hcp SWP SWP SWP Hcp	Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot
Saturday, November 18, 2023 Saturday, November 18, 2023 Saturday, November 25, 2023 Saturday, November 25, 2023 Saturday, December 02, 2023 Saturday, December 02, 2023 Saturday, December 09, 2023 Saturday, December 16, 2023	JUNGLE MIST CLASSIC PLACID ARK STAKES A.J. SCAHILL CUP CARBINE CLUB OF W.A. STAKES JUNGLE DAWN CLASSIC SIR ERNEST LEE-STEERE CLASSIC G.A. TOWTON CUP STARSTRUCK CLASSIC	1200 1200 2100 1400 1400 1400 2200 1600	\$125,000 \$125,000 \$500,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000	3UP 3UP F&M 3YO 3UP 3UP 3UP F&M 3YO 3UP 3UP F&M	Hcp SWP SW Hcp SWP SWP SWP Hcp SWP	Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot
Saturday, November 18, 2023 Saturday, November 18, 2023 Saturday, November 25, 2023 Saturday, November 25, 2023 Saturday, December 02, 2023 Saturday, December 02, 2023 Saturday, December 09, 2023 Saturday, December 16, 2023 Wednesday, December 20, 2023	JUNGLE MIST CLASSIC PLACID ARK STAKES A.J. SCAHILL CUP CARBINE CLUB OF W.A. STAKES JUNGLE DAWN CLASSIC SIR ERNEST LEE-STEERE CLASSIC G.A. TOWTON CUP STARSTRUCK CLASSIC A.T.A. STAKES	1200 1200 2100 1400 1400 1400 2200 1600 2200	\$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000	3UP 3UP F&M 3YO 3UP 3UP 3UP F&M 3YO 3UP 3UP F&M 3UP	Hcp SWP SW Hcp SWP SWP Hcp SWP Hcp Hcp	Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot
aturday, November 18, 2023 Saturday, November 18, 2023 Saturday, November 25, 2023 Saturday, November 25, 2023 Saturday, November 25, 2023 Saturday, December 02, 2023 Saturday, December 09, 2023 Saturday, December 16, 2023 Wednesday, December 20, 2023 Jonday, January 01, 2024	JUNGLE MIST CLASSIC PLACID ARK STAKES A.J. SCAHILL CUP CARBINE CLUB OF W.A. STAKES JUNGLE DAWN CLASSIC SIR ERNEST LEE-STEERE CLASSIC G.A. TOWTON CUP STARSTRUCK CLASSIC A.T.A. STAKES SUMMER SCORCHER	1200           1200           2100           1400           1400           2200           1600           2200           1000	\$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000	3UP 3UP F&M 3YO 3UP 3UP F&M 3YO 3UP 3UP F&M 3UP F&M 3UP 2UP	Hcp SWP SW Hcp SWP SWP Hcp SWP Hcp Hcp Hcp	Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot
Saturday, November 18, 2023 Saturday, November 18, 2023 Saturday, November 25, 2023 Saturday, November 25, 2023 Saturday, November 25, 2023 Saturday, December 02, 2023 Saturday, December 09, 2023 Saturday, December 16, 2023 Wednesday, December 10, 2023 Monday, January 01, 2024 Saturday, January 13, 2024	JUNGLE MIST CLASSIC PLACID ARK STAKES A.J. SCAHILL CUP CARBINE CLUB OF W.A. STAKES JUNGLE DAWN CLASSIC SIR ERNEST LEE-STEERE CLASSIC G.A. TOWTON CUP STARSTRUCK CLASSIC A.T.A. STAKES SUMMER SCORCHER MISS ANDRETTI STAKES	1200           1200           2100           1400           1400           1400           2200           1600           2200           1000           1100	\$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000	3UP 3UP F&M 3YO 3UP 3UP F&M 3YO 3UP F&M 3UP 3UP F&M 3UP 2UP 2UP	Hcp SWP SW Hcp SWP SWP Hcp SWP Hcp Hcp	Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot
Saturday, November 18, 2023 Saturday, November 18, 2023 Saturday, November 25, 2023 Saturday, November 25, 2023 Saturday, November 25, 2023 Saturday, December 02, 2023 Saturday, December 09, 2023 Saturday, December 16, 2023 Wednesday, December 20, 2023 Monday, January 01, 2024 Saturday, January 13, 2024	JUNGLE MIST CLASSIC PLACID ARK STAKES A.J. SCAHILL CUP CARBINE CLUB OF W.A. STAKES JUNGLE DAWN CLASSIC SIR ERNEST LEE-STEERE CLASSIC G.A. TOWTON CUP STARSTRUCK CLASSIC A.T.A. STAKES SUMMER SCORCHER	1200           1200           2100           1400           1400           2200           1600           2200           1000	\$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000	3UP 3UP F&M 3YO 3UP 3UP 3UP F&M 3YO 3UP 3UP F&M 3UP 2UP	Hcp SWP SW Hcp SWP SWP Hcp SWP Hcp Hcp Hcp	Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot
Saturday, November 18, 2023 Saturday, November 18, 2023 Saturday, November 25, 2023 Saturday, November 25, 2023 Saturday, November 25, 2023 Saturday, December 02, 2023 Saturday, December 09, 2023 Saturday, December 16, 2023 Wednesday, December 16, 2023 Monday, January 01, 2024 Saturday, January 13, 2024 Saturday, January 13, 2024	JUNGLE MIST CLASSIC PLACID ARK STAKES A.J. SCAHILL CUP CARBINE CLUB OF W.A. STAKES JUNGLE DAWN CLASSIC SIR ERNEST LEE-STEERE CLASSIC G.A. TOWTON CUP STARSTRUCK CLASSIC A.T.A. STAKES SUMMER SCORCHER MISS ANDRETTI STAKES SCENIC BLAST STAKES WESTERN AUSTRALIAN BREEDERS'	1200 1200 2100 1400 1400 2200 1600 2200 1000 1100 1200	\$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000	3UP 3UP F&M 3YO 3UP 3UP 3UP F&M 3YO 3UP 3UP F&M 3UP 2UP 2UP 2UP	Hcp SWP SWP SWP SWP SWP Hcp Hcp Hcp Hcp	Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot
Saturday, November 18, 2023 Saturday, November 18, 2023 Saturday, November 25, 2023 Saturday, November 25, 2023 Saturday, November 25, 2023 Saturday, December 02, 2023 Saturday, December 09, 2023 Saturday, December 16, 2023 Wednesday, December 16, 2023 Monday, January 01, 2024 Saturday, January 13, 2024 Saturday, January 27, 2024	JUNGLE MIST CLASSIC PLACID ARK STAKES A.J. SCAHILL CUP CARBINE CLUB OF W.A. STAKES JUNGLE DAWN CLASSIC SIR ERNEST LEE-STEERE CLASSIC G.A. TOWTON CUP STARSTRUCK CLASSIC A.T.A. STAKES SUMMER SCORCHER MISS ANDRETTI STAKES SCENIC BLAST STAKES	1200           1200           2100           1400           1400           1400           2200           1600           2200           1000           1100	\$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000	3UP 3UP F&M 3YO 3UP 3UP F&M 3YO 3UP F&M 3UP 3UP F&M 3UP 2UP 2UP	Hcp SWP SWP SWP SWP SWP Hcp SWP Hcp Hcp Hcp	Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot
Saturday, November 18, 2023 Saturday, November 18, 2023 Saturday, November 25, 2023 Saturday, November 25, 2023 Saturday, December 02, 2023 Saturday, December 02, 2023 Saturday, December 09, 2023 Saturday, December 16, 2023 Wednesday, December 20, 2023 Monday, January 01, 2024 Saturday, January 13, 2024 Saturday, January 27, 2024 Sunday, February 04, 2024	JUNGLE MIST CLASSIC PLACID ARK STAKES A.J. SCAHILL CUP CARBINE CLUB OF W.A. STAKES JUNGLE DAWN CLASSIC SIR ERNEST LEE-STEERE CLASSIC G.A. TOWTON CUP STARSTRUCK CLASSIC A.T.A. STAKES SUMMER SCORCHER MISS ANDRETTI STAKES SCENIC BLAST STAKES WESTERN AUSTRALIAN BREEDERS'	1200 1200 2100 1400 1400 2200 1600 2200 1000 1100 1200	\$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000	3UP 3UP F&M 3YO 3UP 3UP 3UP F&M 3YO 3UP 3UP F&M 3UP 2UP 2UP 2UP	Hcp SWP SWP SWP SWP SWP Hcp Hcp Hcp Hcp	Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot
Saturday, November 18, 2023 Saturday, November 18, 2023 Saturday, November 25, 2023 Saturday, November 25, 2023 Saturday, November 25, 2023 Saturday, December 02, 2023 Saturday, December 09, 2023 Saturday, December 16, 2023 Wednesday, December 16, 2023 Wonday, January 01, 2024 Saturday, January 13, 2024 Saturday, January 27, 2024 Sunday, February 04, 2024 Saturday, February 10, 2024	JUNGLE MIST CLASSIC PLACID ARK STAKES A.J. SCAHILL CUP CARBINE CLUB OF W.A. STAKES JUNGLE DAWN CLASSIC SIR ERNEST LEE-STEERE CLASSIC G.A. TOWTON CUP STARSTRUCK CLASSIC A.T.A. STAKES SUMMER SCORCHER MISS ANDRETTI STAKES SCENIC BLAST STAKES WESTERN AUSTRALIAN BREEDERS' CLASSIC	1200           1200           2100           1400           1400           2200           1600           2200           1000           1200           1200           1200	\$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000	3UP 3UP F&M 3YO 3UP 3UP 3UP F&M 3YO 3UP 3UP F&M 3UP 2UP 2UP 2UP 2UP 2UP	Hcp SWP SWP SWP SWP Hcp Hcp Hcp Hcp Hcp Hcp SWP	Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Bunbury
Saturday, November 18, 2023 Saturday, November 18, 2023 Saturday, November 25, 2023 Saturday, November 25, 2023 Saturday, December 02, 2023 Saturday, December 02, 2023 Saturday, December 09, 2023 Saturday, December 16, 2023 Wednesday, December 20, 2023 Monday, January 01, 2024 Saturday, January 13, 2024 Saturday, January 27, 2024 Sunday, February 04, 2024 Saturday, February 10, 2024 Sunday, February 10, 2024	JUNGLE MIST CLASSIC PLACID ARK STAKES A.J. SCAHILL CUP CARBINE CLUB OF W.A. STAKES JUNGLE DAWN CLASSIC SIR ERNEST LEE-STEERE CLASSIC G.A. TOWTON CUP STARSTRUCK CLASSIC A.T.A. STAKES SUMMER SCORCHER MISS ANDRETTI STAKES SCENIC BLAST STAKES WESTERN AUSTRALIAN BREEDERS' CLASSIC CYRIL FLOWER STAKES	1200           1200           2100           1400           1400           2200           1600           2200           1000           1200           1200           1200           1200           1200           1200           1200	\$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000	3UP 3UP F&M 3YO 3UP 3UP F&M 3YO 3UP F&M 3UP 2UP 2UP 2UP 2UP 3YO 2UP	Hcp SWP SWP SWP SWP Hcp Hcp Hcp Hcp Hcp SWP Hcp	Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Bunbury Ascot
Saturday, November 18, 2023 Saturday, November 18, 2023 Saturday, November 25, 2023 Saturday, November 25, 2023 Saturday, November 25, 2023 Saturday, December 02, 2023 Saturday, December 09, 2023 Saturday, December 16, 2023 Wednesday, December 16, 2023 Wonday, January 01, 2024 Saturday, January 13, 2024 Saturday, January 27, 2024 Sunday, February 04, 2024 Saturday, February 10, 2024 Saturday, February 18, 2024 Saturday, February 24, 2024	JUNGLE MIST CLASSIC PLACID ARK STAKES A.J. SCAHILL CUP CARBINE CLUB OF W.A. STAKES JUNGLE DAWN CLASSIC SIR ERNEST LEE-STEERE CLASSIC G.A. TOWTON CUP STARSTRUCK CLASSIC A.T.A. STAKES SUMMER SCORCHER MISS ANDRETTI STAKES SCENIC BLAST STAKES WESTERN AUSTRALIAN BREEDERS' CLASSIC CYRIL FLOWER STAKES CHALLENGE STAKES	1200         1200         2100         1400         1400         2200         1600         2200         1000         1200         1200         1200         1200         1200         1200         1500	\$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000 \$125,000	3UP 3UP F&M 3YO 3UP 3UP F&M 3YO 3UP F&M 3UP 2UP 2UP 2UP 2UP 3YO 2UP 3YO	Hcp SWP SWP SWP SWP Hcp Hcp Hcp Hcp Hcp SWP Hcp SWP	Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Bunbury Ascot Ascot Ascot
Saturday, November 18, 2023 Saturday, November 18, 2023 Saturday, November 25, 2023 Saturday, November 25, 2023 Saturday, November 25, 2023 Saturday, December 02, 2023 Saturday, December 09, 2023 Saturday, December 16, 2023 Wednesday, December 16, 2023 Wednesday, December 20, 2023 Monday, January 01, 2024 Saturday, January 13, 2024 Saturday, January 27, 2024 Sunday, February 04, 2024 Saturday, February 10, 2024 Saturday, February 18, 2024 Saturday, February 24, 2024 Sunday, February 24, 2024	JUNGLE MIST CLASSIC PLACID ARK STAKES A.J. SCAHILL CUP CARBINE CLUB OF W.A. STAKES JUNGLE DAWN CLASSIC SIR ERNEST LEE-STEERE CLASSIC G.A. TOWTON CUP STARSTRUCK CLASSIC A.T.A. STAKES SUMMER SCORCHER MISS ANDRETTI STAKES SCENIC BLAST STAKES WESTERN AUSTRALIAN BREEDERS' CLASSIC CYRIL FLOWER STAKES DETONATOR STAKES	1200           1200           2100           1400           1400           2200           1600           2200           1000           1200           1200           1200           1200           1200           1200           1200           1800	\$125,000 \$125,0	3UP 3UP F&M 3YO 3UP 3UP F&M 3YO 3UP 3UP F&M 3UP 2UP 2UP 2UP 2UP 3YO 2UP 3YO 2UP 2UP	Hcp SWP SWP SWP SWP Hcp Hcp Hcp Hcp Hcp SWP SWP SWP SWP SWP SWP	Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Bunbury Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot
Saturday, November 18, 2023 Saturday, November 18, 2023 Saturday, November 25, 2023 Saturday, November 25, 2023 Saturday, November 25, 2023 Saturday, December 02, 2023 Saturday, December 09, 2023 Saturday, December 16, 2023 Wednesday, December 16, 2023 Wonday, January 01, 2024 Saturday, January 01, 2024 Saturday, January 13, 2024 Saturday, January 04, 2024 Sunday, February 04, 2024 Saturday, February 10, 2024 Saturday, February 10, 2024 Saturday, February 24, 2024 Sunday, February 24, 2024 Sunday, February 25, 2024 Saturday, March 02, 2024	JUNGLE MIST CLASSIC PLACID ARK STAKES A.J. SCAHILL CUP CARBINE CLUB OF W.A. STAKES JUNGLE DAWN CLASSIC SIR ERNEST LEE-STEERE CLASSIC G.A. TOWTON CUP STARSTRUCK CLASSIC A.T.A. STAKES SUMMER SCORCHER MISS ANDRETTI STAKES SCENIC BLAST STAKES WESTERN AUSTRALIAN BREEDERS' CLASSIC CYRIL FLOWER STAKES DETONATOR STAKES PINJARRA CLASSIC ASCOT 1000 GUINEAS	1200         1200         2100         1400         1400         1400         2200         1600         2200         1000         1200         1200         1200         1200         1200         1200         1300         1800	\$125,000 \$125,0	3UP 3UP F&M 3YO 3UP 3UP F&M 3YO 3UP F&M 3UP 2UP 2UP 2UP 2UP 3YO 2UP 3YO 2UP 2UP 3YO 2UP 3YO 2UP	Hcp SWP SWP SWP SWP Hcp Hcp Hcp Hcp Hcp SWP SWP SWP SWP SWP SWP SWP	Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Bunbury Ascot Ascot Pinjarra Park Ascot
Saturday, November 18, 2023 Saturday, November 18, 2023 Saturday, November 25, 2023 Saturday, November 25, 2023	JUNGLE MIST CLASSIC PLACID ARK STAKES A.J. SCAHILL CUP CARBINE CLUB OF W.A. STAKES JUNGLE DAWN CLASSIC SIR ERNEST LEE-STEERE CLASSIC G.A. TOWTON CUP STARSTRUCK CLASSIC A.T.A. STAKES SUMMER SCORCHER MISS ANDRETTI STAKES SCENIC BLAST STAKES WESTERN AUSTRALIAN BREEDERS' CLASSIC CYRIL FLOWER STAKES DETONATOR STAKES PINJARRA CLASSIC	1200           1200           2100           1400           1400           1400           2200           1600           2200           1000           1200           1200           1200           1200           1200           1200           1500           1300	\$125,000 \$125,0	3UP 3UP F&M 3YO 3UP 3UP F&M 3YO 3UP 3UP F&M 3UP 2UP 2UP 2UP 2UP 3YO 2UP 3YO 2UP 2UP	Hcp SWP SWP SWP SWP Hcp Hcp Hcp Hcp Hcp SWP SWP SWP SWP SWP SWP	Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Ascot Bunbury Ascot Ascot Pinjarra Park

			*****			
Saturday, March 09, 2024	BUNBURY STAKES	1400	\$150,000	2UP	Нср	Bunbury
Saturday, March 16, 2024	J.C. ROBERTS STAKES	1800	\$125,000	3YO C&G	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, March 16, 2024	NATASHA STAKES	2200	\$125,000	3YO (F)	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, March 23, 2024	GRANDSTAND CUP	1500	\$125,000	2UP	Hen	Ascot
Saturday, March 23, 2024					Нср	
Saturday, March 23, 2024	SUPREMACY STAKES	1000	\$125,000	2YO	SWP	Ascot
Sunday, March 24, 2024	PINJARRA CUP	2300	\$150,000	3UP	Нср	Pinjarra Park
Friday, March 29, 2024	MELVISTA STAKES	2200	\$125,000	3YO C&G	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, April 06, 2024	OLD COMRADE STAKES	1600	\$125,000	2UP	Нср	Ascot
Saturday, April 06, 2024	PERTH STAKES	1100	\$200,000	2YO C&G	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, April 27, 2024	SHEILA GWYNNE CLASSIC	1400	\$125,000	2UP F&M	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, June 08, 2024	RACONTEUR STAKES	1400	\$125,000	3YO	SWP	Belmont
Saturday, June 22, 2024	BELMONT GUINEAS	1600	\$125,000	3YO	SW	Belmont
Sunday, June 30, 2024	SOUTH WEST AUTUMN CUP	2200	\$125,000	3UP	SWP	Bunbury
Saturday, July 06, 2024	AQUANITA STAKES	2000	\$125,000	3YO C&G	SW	Belmont
Saturday, July 06, 2024	BELMONT OAKS	2000	\$125,000	3YO (F)	SW	Belmont
Saturday, July 13, 2024	BEAUFINE STAKES	1000	\$125,000	2UP	Нср	Belmont
Saturday, July 20, 2024	BELMONT CLASSIC	2200	\$125,000	3YO	SW	Belmont
Saturday, July 27, 2024	H.G. BOLTON SPRINT	1200	\$125,000	2UP	Нср	Belmont
	n.o. boeron sprint	1200	φ123,000	201	Пер	Beimonic
RESTRICTED LISTED						
Saturday, February 17, 2024	MAGIC MILLIONS WA 2YO CLASSIC	1200	\$250,000	2YO	SW	Pinjarra Park
Saturday, February 17, 2024	MAGIC MILLIONS WA 3YO TROPHY	1200	\$250,000	3YO	SW	Pinjarra Park
OTHER						
Saturday, August 05, 2023	JOCKEY CELEBRATION DAY STAKES	1400	\$100,000	3UP	Нср	Belmont
Sunday, August 06, 2023	PORT HEDLAND CUP	2200	\$60,000	3UP	Нср	Port Hedland
Saturday, August 19, 2023	BLUE SPEC STAKES	1600	\$100,000	3UP	Нср	Belmont
Saturday, August 19, 2023	BROOME CUP	2200	\$100,000	3UP	Нср	Broome
Saturday, September 02, 2023	JOLLY BEGGAR STAKES	1000	\$100,000	3UP	Нср	Belmont
Sunday, September 10, 2023	COOLGARDIE CUP	1760	\$100,000	3UP	Нср	Coolgardie
Saturday, September 16, 2023	CARNARVON CUP	2000	\$60,000	3UP	Нср	Carnarvon
Saturday, September 16, 2023	NICOPOLIS STAKES	1200	\$100,000	3UP	Нср	Belmont
Saturday, September 23, 2023	TABTOUCH STAKES	1600	\$100,000	3UP	Нср	Belmont
Saturday, October 07, 2023	RON SAYERS SPRINT	1100	\$100,000	3UP	Нср	Kalgoorlie
Saturday, October 14, 2023	MAX SIMMONDS STAKES	1000	\$100,000	3YO	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, November 04, 2023	PLACID ARK PRELUDE	1000	\$100,000	3YO	SWP	Ascot
Sunday, November 12, 2023	YORK CUP	1920	\$70,000	3UP	Нср	York
-						
Saturday, November 25, 2023	CRYSTAL SLIPPER STAKES	1100	\$100,000	2YO	SW	Ascot
Saturday, December 02, 2023	COUNTRY CHAMPIONSHIP: ROAD TO	1200	\$100,000	3UP	Нср	Ascot
Saturday, December 09, 2023		1400	¢100.000	4110	Llan	Assat
	WESTSPEED PLATINUM SERIES FINAL	1400	\$100,000	4UP	Нср	Ascot
Saturday, December 23, 2023	EPONA CLASSIC	1200	\$125,000	4UP F&M	Нср	Ascot
Saturday, December 23, 2023	TBWA STALLION TENDER SCHEME	1200	\$125,000	4UP C&G	Нср	Ascot
	TROPHY	1200	\$120,000	101 000	Hop	, 10000
Saturday, December 23, 2023	TBWA WESTSPEED PLATINUM PLATE	1000	\$125,000	2YO	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, December 23, 2023	WA WESTSPEED PLATINUM MILE	1600	\$125,000	3UP	Нср	Ascot
Saturday, December 23, 2023	WESTSPEED PLATINUM CUP	2100	\$125,000	4UP	Нср	Ascot
Saturday, December 23, 2023		1200			SWP	
	WESTSPEED PLATINUM SIRES STAKES		\$125,000	3YO		Ascot
Saturday, December 23, 2023	WESTSPEED PLATINUM SPRINT	1400	\$125,000	3UP	Нср	Ascot
Tuesday, December 26, 2023	BOXING DAY DASH	1300	\$100,000	3UP	Нср	Pinjarra Park
Saturday, December 30, 2023	MANDURAH CUP	1400	\$100,000	2UP	Нср	Pinjarra Park
Saturday, January 06, 2024	EASINGWOLD STAKES	1400	\$100,000	2UP	Нср	Ascot
Sunday, January 14, 2024		1230		2UP		
			\$125,000		Нср	Albany
Saturday, January 20, 2024	CELEBRATION OF LIFE DAY TROPHY	1500	\$100,000	2UP	Нср	Ascot
Sunday, January 28, 2024	MT. BARKER SPRINT	1300	\$100,000	2UP	Нср	Mt Barker
Saturday, February 03, 2024	ASCOT MILE	1600	\$100,000	2UP	Нср	Ascot
Sunday, March 03, 2024	ESPERANCE CUP	2000	\$100,000	2UP	Нср	Esperance
Sunday, March 10, 2024	THE BLUFF KNOLL	1099	\$350,000	2UP	SWP	Albany
-						-
Sunday, March 17, 2024	BATAVIA SPRINT	1200	\$125,000	2UP	Нср	Geraldton
Saturday, March 23, 2024	ROCK MAGIC STAKES	1000	\$100,000	2UP	SWP	Ascot
Sunday, March 31, 2024	ALBANY CUP	2100	\$125,000	3UP	Нср	Albany
Sunday, April 07, 2024	ABROLHOS PLATE	1400	\$50,000	2UP	Нср	Geraldton
	GERALDTON CUP	2100		3UP		
Sunday, April 07, 2024	JERALDI UN CUP	2100	\$125,000		Нср	Geraldton
			\$100,000	2UP F&M	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, April 13, 2024	MARJORIE CHARLESON CLASSIC	1200				
Saturday, April 13, 2024 Sunday, April 14, 2024		1200 1900	\$70,000	2UP	Нср	Narrogin
	MARJORIE CHARLESON CLASSIC			2UP 2UP	Hcp SWFA	Narrogin Ascot
Sunday, April 14, 2024 Saturday, April 20, 2024	MARJORIE CHARLESON CLASSIC NARROGIN CUP	1900	\$70,000 \$200,000			Ascot
Sunday, April 14, 2024 Saturday, April 20, 2024 Saturday, April 20, 2024	MARJORIE CHARLESON CLASSIC NARROGIN CUP THE JOEY THE QUOKKA	1900 1200 1200	\$70,000 \$200,000 \$5,000,000	2UP 2UP	SWFA SWFA	Ascot Ascot
Sunday, April 14, 2024 Saturday, April 20, 2024 Saturday, April 20, 2024 Thursday, April 25, 2024	MARJORIE CHARLESON CLASSIC NARROGIN CUP THE JOEY THE QUOKKA DIGGERS CUP	1900 1200 1200 1800	\$70,000 \$200,000 \$5,000,000 \$100,000	2UP 2UP 2UP	SWFA SWFA Hcp	Ascot Ascot Ascot
Sunday, April 14, 2024 Saturday, April 20, 2024 Saturday, April 20, 2024 Thursday, April 25, 2024 Sunday, April 28, 2024	MARJORIE CHARLESON CLASSIC NARROGIN CUP THE JOEY THE QUOKKA DIGGERS CUP THE JERICHO CUP QUALIFIER	1900 1200 1200 1800 3100	\$70,000 \$200,000 \$5,000,000 \$100,000 \$100,000	2UP 2UP 2UP 3UP	SWFA SWFA Hcp Hcp	Ascot Ascot Ascot Albany
Sunday, April 14, 2024 Saturday, April 20, 2024 Saturday, April 20, 2024 Thursday, April 25, 2024	MARJORIE CHARLESON CLASSIC NARROGIN CUP THE JOEY THE QUOKKA DIGGERS CUP	1900 1200 1200 1800	\$70,000 \$200,000 \$5,000,000 \$100,000	2UP 2UP 2UP	SWFA SWFA Hcp	Ascot Ascot Ascot
Sunday, April 14, 2024 Saturday, April 20, 2024 Saturday, April 20, 2024 Thursday, April 25, 2024 Sunday, April 28, 2024 Saturday, May 11, 2024	MARJORIE CHARLESON CLASSIC NARROGIN CUP THE JOEY THE QUOKKA DIGGERS CUP THE JERICHO CUP QUALIFIER	1900 1200 1200 1800 3100 2100	\$70,000 \$200,000 \$5,000,000 \$100,000 \$100,000 \$100,000	2UP 2UP 2UP 3UP 3UP	SWFA SWFA Hcp Hcp Hcp	Ascot Ascot Ascot Albany Ascot
Sunday, April 14, 2024 Saturday, April 20, 2024 Saturday, April 20, 2024 Thursday, April 25, 2024 Sunday, April 28, 2024	MARJORIE CHARLESON CLASSIC NARROGIN CUP THE JOEY THE QUOKKA DIGGERS CUP THE JERICHO CUP QUALIFIER ROGAN JOSH STAKES	1900 1200 1200 1800 3100	\$70,000 \$200,000 \$5,000,000 \$100,000 \$100,000	2UP 2UP 2UP 3UP	SWFA SWFA Hcp Hcp	Ascot Ascot Ascot Albany
Sunday, April 14, 2024 Saturday, April 20, 2024 Saturday, April 20, 2024 Thursday, April 25, 2024 Sunday, April 28, 2024 Saturday, May 11, 2024	MARJORIE CHARLESON CLASSIC NARROGIN CUP THE JOEY THE QUOKKA DIGGERS CUP THE JERICHO CUP QUALIFIER ROGAN JOSH STAKES SKYRACING.TV-PROVINCIAL	1900 1200 1200 1800 3100 2100	\$70,000 \$200,000 \$5,000,000 \$100,000 \$100,000 \$100,000	2UP 2UP 2UP 3UP 3UP	SWFA SWFA Hcp Hcp Hcp	Ascot Ascot Ascot Albany Ascot
Sunday, April 14, 2024           Saturday, April 20, 2024           Saturday, April 20, 2024           Thursday, April 25, 2024           Sunday, April 28, 2024           Saturday, May 11, 2024           Saturday, May 25, 2024           Monday, June 03, 2024	MARJORIE CHARLESON CLASSIC NARROGIN CUP THE JOEY THE QUOKKA DIGGERS CUP THE JERICHO CUP QUALIFIER ROGAN JOSH STAKES SKYRACING.TV-PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP FINAL W.A. DAY CUP	1900         1200         1200         1800         3100         2100         1400         1600	\$70,000 \$200,000 \$5,000,000 \$100,000 \$100,000 \$100,000 \$100,000	2UP 2UP 2UP 3UP 3UP 2UP 2UP	SWFA SWFA Hcp Hcp Hcp Hcp	Ascot Ascot Albany Ascot Belmont Northam
Sunday, April 14, 2024           Saturday, April 20, 2024           Saturday, April 20, 2024           Thursday, April 25, 2024           Sunday, April 28, 2024           Saturday, May 11, 2024           Saturday, May 25, 2024           Monday, June 03, 2024           Saturday, June 29, 2024	MARJORIE CHARLESON CLASSIC NARROGIN CUP THE JOEY THE QUOKKA DIGGERS CUP THE JERICHO CUP QUALIFIER ROGAN JOSH STAKES SKYRACING.TV-PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP FINAL W.A. DAY CUP WESTSPEED PLATINUM WINTER FINAL	1900         1200         1200         1800         3100         2100         1400         1600         1400	\$70,000 \$200,000 \$5,000,000 \$100,000 \$100,000 \$100,000 \$100,000 \$100,000	2UP 2UP 2UP 3UP 2UP 2UP 2UP 4UP	SWFA SWFA Hcp Hcp Hcp Hcp Hcp	Ascot Ascot Albany Ascot Belmont Northam Belmont
Sunday, April 14, 2024           Saturday, April 20, 2024           Saturday, April 20, 2024           Thursday, April 25, 2024           Sunday, April 28, 2024           Saturday, May 11, 2024           Saturday, May 25, 2024           Monday, June 03, 2024	MARJORIE CHARLESON CLASSIC NARROGIN CUP THE JOEY THE QUOKKA DIGGERS CUP THE JERICHO CUP QUALIFIER ROGAN JOSH STAKES SKYRACING.TV-PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP FINAL W.A. DAY CUP	1900         1200         1200         1800         3100         2100         1400         1600	\$70,000 \$200,000 \$5,000,000 \$100,000 \$100,000 \$100,000 \$100,000	2UP 2UP 2UP 3UP 3UP 2UP 2UP	SWFA SWFA Hcp Hcp Hcp Hcp	Ascot Ascot Albany Ascot Belmont Northam

## THE **Races** wa

# **RACE DATES**

	OCTOBER 2023									
DATE		METROPOLITAN	PROVINCIAL	COUNTRY						
Sun	01		NORTHAM							
Mon	02			LANDOR						
Wed	04		KALGOORLIE							
Thu	05		GERALDTON							
Sat	07	KALGOORLIE		MOORA						
Sun	08		NORTHAM							
Wed	11		NORTHAM							
Thu	12		YORK							
Sat	14	ASCOT		LEONORA						
Sun	15		GERALDTON							
Wed	18	ASCOT								
Thu	19		NORTHAM							
Sat	21	ASCOT		LEINSTER						
Sun	22		KALGOORLIE							
Wed	25	ASCOT								
Thu	26		BUNBURY							
Fri	27		GERALDTON							
Sat	28	ASCOT		COLLIE						
Sun	29		NORTHAM	LAVERTON						
		NOVE	MBER 2023							

		NUVE	MBER 2023	
DATE		METROPOLITAN	PROVINCIAL	COUNTRY
Wed	01	ASCOT		
Thu	02		NORTHAM	
Sat	04	ASCOT	KALGOORLIE	
Sun	05		MOUNT BARKER	
Tue	07	ASCOT	BUNBURY GERALDTON	
Thu	09		NORTHAM	
Sat	11	ASCOT		
Sun	12		YORK	
Wed	15	ASCOT		
Thu	16		BUNBURY	
Sat	18	ASCOT	GERALDTON	
Sun	19		ALBANY	
Wed	22	BELMONT		
Thu	23		NARROGIN	
Sat	25	ASCOT	ESPERANCE	
Sun	26		BUNBURY	
Wed	29		GERALDTON	
Thu	30		ALBANY	
		DECE	MBER 2023	
DATE		METROPOLITAN	PROVINCIAL	COUNTRY
Sat	02	ASCOT		
Sun	03		PINJARRA PARK	

		DECE	MBER 2023	
DATE		METROPOLITAN	PROVINCIAL	COUNTRY
Wed	06	BELMONT		
Thu	07		MOUNT BARKER	
Fri	08		ESPERANCE	
Sat	09	ASCOT	GERALDTON	
Sun	10		BUNBURY	
Wed	13		PINJARRA SCARPSIDE	
Thu	14		ALBANY	
Sat	16	ASCOT	ESPERANCE	
Sun	17		GERALDTON	
Wed	20	ASCOT		
Thu	21		BUNBURY	
Sat	23	ASCOT	NARROGIN	
Sun	24	BELMONT		
Tue	26		ALBANY ESPERANCE PINJARRA PARK	
Wed	27		GERALDTON	
Thu	28	ASCOT		
Sat	30		PINJARRA SCARPSIDE	
			JCAR JIDE	
Sun	31		BUNBURY	
Sun	31	JAN	BUNBURY	
Sun DATE	31	JAN metropolitan		COUNTRY
	31 01		BUNBURY	COUNTRY
DATE		METROPOLITAN	BUNBURY	COUNTRY
<b>DATE</b> Mon	01	METROPOLITAN ASCOT	BUNBURY	COUNTRY
<b>DATE</b> Mon Wed	01 03	METROPOLITAN ASCOT	BUNBURY UARY 2024 PROVINCIAL	COUNTRY
DATE Mon Wed Thu	01 03 04	METROPOLITAN ASCOT	BUNBURY UARY 2024 PROVINCIAL MOUNT BARKER	COUNTRY
DATE Mon Wed Thu Fri	01 03 04 05	METROPOLITAN ASCOT BELMONT	BUNBURY UARY 2024 PROVINCIAL MOUNT BARKER	COUNTRY
DATE Mon Wed Thu Fri Sat	01 03 04 05 06	METROPOLITAN ASCOT BELMONT	BUNBURY UARY 2024 PROVINCIAL MOUNT BARKER ESPERANCE	COUNTRY
DATE Mon Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun	01 03 04 05 06 07	METROPOLITAN ASCOT BELMONT ASCOT	BUNBURY UARY 2024 PROVINCIAL MOUNT BARKER ESPERANCE	COUNTRY
DATE Mon Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Wed	01 03 04 05 06 07 10	METROPOLITAN ASCOT BELMONT ASCOT	BUNBURY UARY 2024 PROVINCIAL MOUNT BARKER ESPERANCE BUNBURY	COUNTRY
DATE Mon Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Wed Thu	01 03 04 05 06 07 10 11	METROPOLITAN ASCOT BELMONT ASCOT BELMONT	BUNBURY UARY 2024 PROVINCIAL MOUNT BARKER ESPERANCE BUNBURY PINJARRA PARK	COUNTRY
DATE Mon Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Wed Thu Sat	01 03 04 05 06 07 10 11 13	METROPOLITAN ASCOT BELMONT ASCOT BELMONT	BUNBURY UARY 2024 PROVINCIAL MOUNT BARKER ESPERANCE BUNBURY PINJARRA PARK GERALDTON	COUNTRY
DATE Mon Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Wed Thu Sat Sun	01 03 04 05 06 07 10 11 13 13	METROPOLITAN ASCOT BELMONT ASCOT BELMONT	BUNBURY UARY 2024 PROVINCIAL MOUNT BARKER ESPERANCE BUNBURY PINJARRA PARK GERALDTON ALBANY	COUNTRY
DATE Mon Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Sat Sat Sun Wed Wed	01 03 04 05 06 07 10 11 13 14 17	METROPOLITAN ASCOT BELMONT ASCOT BELMONT	BUNBURY UARY 2024 PROVINCIAL MOUNT BARKER ESPERANCE BUNBURY BUNBURY PINJARRA PARK GERALDTON ALBANY PINJARRA PARK	COUNTRY
DATE Mon Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Wed Sat Sun Wed Thu Thu	01 03 04 05 06 07 10 11 13 14 17 18	METROPOLITAN ASCOT BELMONT ASCOT BELMONT	BUNBURY UARY 2024 PROVINCIAL MOUNT BARKER ESPERANCE BUNBURY BUNBURY PINJARRA PARK GERALDTON ALBANY PINJARRA PARK NARROGIN	COUNTRY
DATE Mon Thu Fri Sat Sun Wed Thu Sat Sun Wed Thu Fri	01 03 04 05 06 07 10 11 13 14 17 18 19	METROPOLITAN ASCOT ASCOT BELMONT BELMONT ASCOT	BUNBURY UARY 2024 PROVINCIAL MOUNT BARKER ESPERANCE BUNBURY BUNBURY PINJARRA PARK GERALDTON ALBANY PINJARRA PARK NARROGIN	COUNTRY
DATE Mon Wed Thu Sat Sun Wed Thu Sat Sun Wed Thu Fri Sat	01 03 04 05 06 07 10 11 13 14 17 18 19 20	METROPOLITAN ASCOT ASCOT BELMONT BELMONT ASCOT	BUNBURY UARY 2024 PROVINCIAL MOUNT BARKER ESPERANCE BUNBURY PINJARRA PARK GERALDTON ALBANY PINJARRA PARK NARROGIN ESPERANCE	COUNTRY
DATE Mon Thu Fri Sat Sun Wed Thu Sat Sun Fri Sat Sat Sun	01 03 04 05 06 07 10 11 13 14 17 18 19 20 21	METROPOLITAN ASCOT ASCOT BELMONT ASCOT ASCOT ASCOT	BUNBURY UARY 2024 PROVINCIAL MOUNT BARKER ESPERANCE BUNBURY PINJARRA PARK GERALDTON ALBANY PINJARRA PARK NARROGIN ESPERANCE	COUNTRY
DATE Mon Wed Thu Sat Sun Wed Thu Sat Sun Fri Sat Sun Sun Wed	01 03 04 05 06 07 10 11 13 14 17 18 19 20 21 21 24	METROPOLITAN ASCOT ASCOT BELMONT ASCOT ASCOT ASCOT	BUNBURY UARY 2024 PROVINCIAL MOUNT BARKER ESPERANCE BUNBURY PINJARRA PARK GERALDTON ALBANY PINJARRA PARK NARROGIN ESPERANCE BUNBURY	COUNTRY
DATE Mon Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Wed Thu Sat Sun Fri Sat Sun Wed Thu Thu Thu Thu	01 03 04 05 06 07 10 11 13 14 17 18 19 20 21 20 21 24 25	METROPOLITAN ASCOT ASCOT BELMONT ASCOT ASCOT ASCOT	BUNBURY UARY 2024 PROVINCIAL MOUNT BARKER ESPERANCE BUNBURY PINJARRA PARK GERALDTON ALBANY PINJARRA PARK NARROGIN ESPERANCE BUNBURY GERALDTON	COUNTRY

#### FEES & CHARGES FROM 4 AUGUST 2023

DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT	GST	TOTAL	
Non-acceptance Fee	\$45.00	\$4.50	\$49.50	
Late Scratching Fee (before riders closed)	\$100.00	\$10.00	\$110.00	
Late Scratching Fee (after riders closed)	\$263.63	\$26.36	\$289.99	
Trial Fee (Senior Jockey)	\$104.50	\$10.45	\$114.95	
Trial Fee (Apprentice Rider)	\$41.25	\$4.13	\$45.38	
Additional Fee for Horses Ineligible to Trial	\$100.00	\$10.00	\$110.00	

31

Wed

ASCOT

#### ELIGIBILITY TO TRIAL

Trainers are advised that restrictions on horses permitted to barrier trial, as printed in each edition of The Races WA.

Trainers are advised to familiarise themselves with the eligibility restrictions for horses to trial by clicking here. Horses entered for trials that are not eligible under this criteria, will be permitted to trial but be subject to a further fee of \$110 (additional to the standard trial fee).

#### HORSES ELIGIBLE FOR TRIALS ARE:

Horses referred back to trials by Stipendiary Stewards.

Horses which have not raced or trialled in the preceding 6 weeks.

All two-year-old horses. Must be ridden by a licensed jockey or apprentice who has ridden in at least fifty races. . Consideration will be given to apprentices (including trainees) who have ridden in less than 50 races, to ride unraced horses (3yo and over) provided the horse has completed a satisfactory trial and is free of any embargo.

All three-year-old horses.

All unraced horses. Must be ridden by a licensed jockey or apprentice who has ridden in at least fifty races. Consideration will be given to apprentices (including trainees) who have ridden in less than 50 races, to ride unraced horses (3yo and over) provided the horse has completed a satisfactory trial and is free of any embargo.

Horses ridden by non-permit apprentices, or apprentices who have had less than fifty race rides.

#### PLEASE BE ADVISED

Trainers wishing to trial a horse not eligible under the standard conditions (see above) must declare this at the time of nomination and will be subject to a further fee of \$110 (additional to the standard trial fee).

**LATE NOMINATIONS will NOT BE ACCEPTED** unless under exceptional circumstances, such as communication or clerical error. Trials receiving less than four nominations will not proceed unless approved by the Thoroughbred Operations Manager.

#### **TRIAL ENTRIES**

A HORSE MUST COMPLETE A SATISFACTORY TRIAL WITH THE FOLLOWING GEAR PRIOR TO APPLICATION FOR ITS USE IN A RACE:

(Trainers should request approval with stewards at trials)

BARRIER BLANKET BLINDFOLD

CORNELL COLLAR – Refer National Equipment Register conditions. Trainers are reminded that no horse shall be permitted to start in a trial unless the following has been **completed**.

- Horse registered with Racing Australia (48 hours prior to close of nominations)
- Stable return lodged with Racing Australia (24 hours prior to close of nominations)

## TRIALS AND JUMPOUTS

#### TRIAL FEES

Senior Jockey \$104.50 (ex. GST) Apprentice Rides \$41.25 (ex. GST)

#### HORSES ELIGIBLE FOR SUPERVISED JUMP OUTS ARE:

Unraced horses.

Unnamed horses (must be branded).

In accordance to the Register of Nationally Approved Gear -

Prior to being permitted to wear a combination of Blinkers/Visor Blinkers or Winkers with a Nose Roll in a race, a two year old or unraced horse must trial to the satisfaction of the Stewards prior to acceptance time wearing the relevant gear. Horses which have previously raced do not have to trial for approval.

Trainers please be advised that it is an obligation that the ID CARD is presented when a horse first trials and if such requirement is not met, Stewards will record that the inspection was not completed and as such the horse will not be permitted to trial or race until the ID CARD is presented -This can be at its second trial or first race start.

These are organised trials and will be conducted under the supervision of the Stipendiary Stewards. Heats will be for:

TWO-YEARS-OLD (from September onwards if sufficient entries)

Belmont Park	400 metres & 1000 metres				
Lark Hill	400 metres & 950 metres				
Bunbury	400 metres & 1000 metres				
THREE-YEARS-OLD					
Belmont Park	400 metres & 1000 metres				
Lark Hill	400 metres & 950 metres				
Bunbury	400 metres & 1000 metres				
FOUR-YEARS-OLD &	<u>&amp; OVER</u>				
Belmont Park	1000 metres & 1200 metres				
Lark Hill	950 metres & 1450 metres				
Bunbury	400 metres, 1000 metres & 1400 metres				

#### Ascot/Belmont Park

First Heat will not run before 8.30am

#### Lark Hill

First Heat will not be run before 8:30am (summer)

#### Bunbury

First Heat will not run before 9.30am (weather permitting)

**TRAINERS PLEASE NOTE:** Nominations for LARK HILL (only) jump outs close at the same time as TRIAL NOMINATIONS.

TRIAL DATES	Т	'RI	AL	DA	<b>T</b>	ES
-------------	---	-----	----	----	----------	----

DATE	DAY	VENUE	EVENTS	NOMINATIONS	START TIME
2/10/2023	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday 28 September	8:30am
9/10/2023	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday 5 October	8:30am
16/10/2023	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday 12 October	8:30am
23/10/2023	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday 19 October	8:30am
30/10/2023	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday 26 October	8:30am
6/11/2023	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday 2 November	8:30am
13/11/2023	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday 9 November	8:30am
20/11/2023	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday 16 November	8:30am
27/11/2023	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday 23 November	8:30am
4/12/2023	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday 30 November	8:30am
11/12/2023	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday 7 December	8:30am
18/12/2023	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday 14 December	8:30am
2/1/2024	Tuesday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday 28 December	8:30am
8/1/2024	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday 4 January	8:30am
15/1/2024	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday 11 January	8:30am
22/1/2024	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday 18 January	8:30am
29/1/2024	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday 25 January	8:30am

## THE RACES WA WA RATINGS BASED HANDICAPPING TEMPLATE

HAN	GRADUATION DICAP (56+)	HAND	O OPEN DICAP (62+)	HAN	RADUATION IDICAP (60+)	HA	TING 66+ NDICAP	RATING 72+ HANDICAP		AP HANDICAP HANDICAP	
	D's that have won one as metropolitan races.	No win n	estrictions apply to this race.		es that have won one (1) s metropolitan races.		estrictions apply this race.		No win restrictions apply to this race. No win restriction to this race.		restrictions apply this race.
Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56	
Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight <b>(kg)</b>	Rtg	Weight (ke
+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
70	61.0	76	61.0	74	61.0	80	61.0	86	61.0	92	61.0
69	60.5	75	60.5	73	60.5	79	60.5	85	60.5	91	60.5
68	60.0	74	60.0	72	60.0	78	60.0	84	60.0	90	60.0
67	59.5	73	59.5	71	59.5	77	59.5	83	59.5	89	59.5
66	59.0	72	59.0	70	59.0	76	59.0	82	59.0	88	59.0
65	58.5	71	58.5	69	58.5	75	58.5	81	58.5	87	58.5
64	58.0	70	58.0	68	58.0	74	58.0	80	58.0	86	58.0
63	57.5	69	57.5	67	57.5	73	57.5	79	57.5	85	57.5
62	57.0	68	57.0	66	57.0	72	57.0	78	57.0	84	57.0
61	56.5	67	56.5	65	56.5	71	56.5	77	56.5	83	56.5
60	56.0	66	56.0	64	56.0	70	56.0	76	56.0	82	56.0
59	55.5	65	55.5	63	55.5	69	55.5	75	55.5	81	55.5
58	55.0	64	55.0	62	55.0	68	55.0	74	55.0	80	55.0
57	54.5	63	54.5	61	54.5	67	54.5	73	54.5	79	54.5
56	54.0	62	54.0	60	54.0	66	54.0	72	54.0	78	54.0

### **METROPOLITAN MIDWEEK & PROVINCIAL A HANDICAPPING TEMPLATE** This includes ascot midweek, belmont midweek, bunbury, northam & pinjarra park

3YO OMWLY HANDICAP (54+)					CLASS THREE HANDICAP (54+)		CLASS FIVE HANDICAP (60+)		NO-METRO- WIN-LAST-YEAR HANDICAP (60+)		
For 3YO's who have not won a metropolitan race in the last 12 months.											For horses who have not etropolitan race in the last 12 months.
	Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		-
Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)		Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rt	g	Weight (kg)
+	+	+	+	+	+		+	+	+		+
68	61.0	64	61.0	68	61.0		74	61.0	74	1	61.0
67	60.5	63	60.5	67	60.5		73	60.5	73	3	60.5
66	60.0	62	60.0	66	60.0		72	60.0	72	2	60.0
65	59.5	61	59.5	65	59.5		71	59.5	7	1	59.5
64	59.0	60	59.0	64	59.0		70	59.0	70	)	59.0
63	58.5	59	58.5	63	58.5		69	58.5	69	)	58.5
62	58.0	58	58.0	62	58.0		68	58.0	68	3	58.0
61	57.5	57	57.5	61	57.5		67	57.5	67	7	57.5
60	57.0	56	57.0	60	57.0		66	57.0	66	5	57.0
59	56.5	55	56.5	59	56.5		65	56.5	65	5	56.5
58	56.0	54	56.0	58	56.0		64	56.0	64	1	56.0
57	55.5	53	55.5	57	55.5		63	55.5	63	3	55.5
56	55.0	52	55.0	56	55.0		62	55.0	62	2	55.0
55	54.5	51	54.5	55	54.5		61	54.5	6	1	54.5
54	54.0	50	54.0	54	54.0		60	54.0	60	)	54.0

# WA RATINGS BASED HANDICAPPING TEMPLATE

	<b>PROVINCIAL B HANDICAPPING TEMPLATE</b> This includes albany, broome, esperance, geraldton, kalgoorlie & MT. Barker											
CLASS ONE HANDICAP (48+)		-	:LASS TWO HANDICAP (50+)	CLASS FIVE HANDICAP (58+)			RATING 58+ HANDICAP (58+)		OPEN SPRINT/ HANDICAP (70+)			
	Unraced Rating: C&G 58, F&M 54		Unraced Rating: C&G 58, F&M 54		Unraced Rating: C&G 58, F&M 54		Unraced Rating: C&G 58, F&M 54			Unraced Rating: C&G 58, F&M 54		
Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)		Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rte	weight (kg)		
+	+	+	+	+	+	] [	+	+	+	+		
62	61.0	64	61.0	72	61.0	1 [	72	61.0	84	61.0		
61	60.5	63	60.5	71	60.5	1 [	71	60.5	83	60.5		
60	60.0	62	60.0	70	60.0		70	60.0	82	60.0		
59	59.5	61	59.5	69	59.5		69	59.5	81	59.5		
58	59.0	60	59.0	68	59.0		68	59.0	80	59.0		
57	58.5	59	58.5	67	58.5		67	58.5	79	58.5		
56	58.0	58	58.0	66	58.0		66	58.0	78	58.0		
55	57.5	57	57.5	65	57.5		65	57.5	77	57.5		
54	57.0	56	57.0	64	57.0		64	57.0	76	57.0		
53	56.5	55	56.5	63	56.5		63	56.5	75	56.5		
52	56.0	54	56.0	62	56.0		62	56.0	74	56.0		
51	55.5	53	55.5	61	55.5		61	55.5	73	55.5		
50	55.0	52	55.0	60	55.0		60	55.0	72	55.0		
49	54.5	51	54.5	59	54.5		59	54.5	71	54.5		
48	54.0	50	54.0	58	54.0		58	54.0	70	54.0		

## COUNTRY HANDICAPPING TEMPLATE

CLASS B HANDICAP (48+)		8+) HANDICAP (48+)		CLASS THREE HANDICAP (50+)			RATING 56+ HANDICAP (56+)		OPEN SPRINT/ HANDICAP (68+)		
	winning stake money in their career.					No wir	restrictions apply to this race.	No win re	estrictions apply to this race.		
Unraced Rating: C&G 56, F&M 52		Unraced Rating: C&G 56, F&M 52		Unraced Rating: C&G 56, F&M 52			Unraced Rating: C&G 56, F&M 52		nraced Rating: &G 56, F&M 52		
Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)		
+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
60	61.0	60	61.0	62	61.0	68	61.0	80	61.0		
59	60.5	59	60.5	61	60.5	67	60.5	79	60.5		
58	60.0	58	60.0	60	60.0	66	60.0	78	60.0		
57	59.5	57	59.5	59	59.5	65	59.5	77	59.5		
56	59.0	56	59.0	58	59.0	64	59.0	76	59.0		
55	58.5	55	58.5	57	58.5	63	58.5	75	58.5		
54	58.0	54	58.0	56	58.0	62	58.0	74	58.0		
53	57.5	53	57.5	55	57.5	61	57.5	73	57.5		
52	57.0	52	57.0	54	57.0	60	57.0	72	57.0		
51	56.5	51	56.5	53	56.5	59	56.5	71	56.5		
50	56.0	50	56.0	52	56.0	58	56.0	70	56.0		
49	55.5	49	55.5	51	55.5	57	55.5	69	55.5		
48	55.0	48	55.0	50	55.0	56	55.0	68	55.0		

# THE RACES WA RACE TYPES & CONDITIONS

#### 2YO 0MW - SPECIAL CONDITIONS RACE

For horses two-years-old which at the time of starting have not won a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia or anywhere outside Australia other than:

(i) a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$24,000;  ${\sf OR}$ 

(ii) a race on the flat anywhere outside Australia where the prize to the winner is less than A24,000.

#### 3YO 0MW-LAST-YEAR HANDICAP - SPECIAL CONDITIONS RACE

For horses three-years-old which at the time of starting have not won a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia or anywhere outside Australia within the last year other than:

(i) a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$24,000;  ${\sf OR}$ 

(ii) a race on the flat anywhere outside Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$A24,000.

#### 3YO GRADUATION HANDICAP - SPECIAL CONDITIONS RACE

For horses three-years-old which at the time of starting have not won more than one race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia or anywhere outside Australia other than:

(i) a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$24,000;  ${\sf OR}$ 

(ii) a race on the flat anywhere outside Australia where the prize to the winner is less than A24,000.

#### 3UP 0MW-LAST-YEAR HANDICAP - SPECIAL CONDITIONS RACE

For horses three years-old and upwards which at the time of starting have not won a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia or anywhere outside Australia within the last year other than:

(i) a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia where the prize to the winner is less than 24,000; OR

(ii) a race on the flat anywhere outside Australia where the prize to the winner is less than A24,000.

#### **3UP GRADUATION HANDICAP - SPECIAL CONDITIONS RACE**

For horses three years-old and upwards which at the time of starting have not won more than one race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia or anywhere outside Australia other than:

(i) a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$24,000;  ${\sf OR}$ 

(ii) a race on the flat anywhere outside Australia where the prize to the winner is less than A24,000.

\* In determining the eligibility of any horse to compete in "Special Conditions" races in Western Australia, any wins in a group, listed, or restricted listed race in any area shall be deemed to be a metropolitan win.

#### CONDITIONS FOR RESTRICTED RACES

AR.1A.A Maiden Race is one restricted to horses which at the time of starting have never won on the flat a race at a registered meeting or any advertised race in any country.

A Trophy Race is a race in which the prizemoney and/or value of any trophy to the winner does not exceed \$5,000.

A Class A Race is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not generated prizes in the aggregate worth more than \$6,000 for wins in races on the flat and have never won a race on the flat outside Australia.

A Class B Race is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not generated prizes in the aggregate worth more than \$12,500 for wins in races on the flat and have never won a race on the flat outside Australia. \* The value of the prize to the winner shall not exceed:

in a Class A Race -\$6.000

in a Class B Race - \$12,500.

Provided that Class A and/or Class B races shall not be programmed for TAB meetings, except in the Northern Territory, King Island and approved country areas of Western Australia, and that each Principal Racing Authority should restrict Class A and Class B races to "remote/minor" race meetings, as determined by the Principal Racing Authority. ACLASS ONE RACE is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not won more than one race on the flat provided that, in determining the eligibility of any horse, no account shall be taken of any wins in Class A, Class B or Trophy races other than a win as a Maiden horse.

Further provided that, notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, the winner of any Group Race, Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race shall be ineligible.

A CLASS TWO RACE is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not won more than two races on the flat provided that, in determining the eligibility of any horse, no account shall be taken of any wins in Class A, Class B or Trophy races other than a win as a Maiden horse. Further provided that, notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, the winner of any Group Race, Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race shall be ineligible.

A CLASS THREE RACE is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not won more than three races on the flat provided that, in determining the eligibility of any horse, no account shall be taken of any wins in Class A, Class B or Trophy races other than a win as a Maiden horse. Further provided that, notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, the winner of any Group Race, Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race shall be ineligible.

**A CLASS FOUR RACE** is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not won more than four races on the flat provided that, in determining the eligibility of any horse, no account shall be taken of any wins in Class A, Class B or Trophy races other than a win as a Maiden horse. Further provided that, notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, the winner of any Group Race, Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race shall be ineligible.

ACLASS FIVE RACE is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not won more than five races on the flat provided that, in determining the eligibility of any horse, no account shall be taken of any wins in Class A, Class B or Trophy races other than a win as a Maiden horse.

Further provided that, notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, the winner of either of the following races shall be ineligible:

(a) Any Group Race; or

(b) Any Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race in which horses older than 2yo could run.

(c) More than one Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race in which 2yos only could run.

A CLASS SIX RACE is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not won more than six races on the flat provided that, in determining the eligibility of any horse, no account shall be taken of any wins in Class A, Class B or Trophy races other than a win as a Maiden horse.

Further provided that, notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, the winner of the following races shall be ineligible:

(a) Any Group Race; or

(b) Any Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race in which horses older than 2yo could run; or

(c) More than one Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race in which 2yos only could run.

**QUALITY HANDICAP** When a race has a maximum top-weight advertised in the race programme, the maximum weight will be applied to horses who based on the handicap scale allocated by the Handicapper would otherwise be allocated a weight exceeding that maximum topweight. For example, in a race with a handicap scale of 90+ with a maximum topweight of 62kg, if Horse A is the highest rated horse at 110 and Horse B is the next highest rated horse at 100, Horse A will be allocated 62kg and Horse B 59kg.

# STANDARD 'SET WEIGHT & PENALTIES' CONDITIONS FOR 2YO PLATES

#### Colts & Geldings 56.0kg; Fillies 54.0kg

#### Penalties for 2YO Open Races:

- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$14,000 or over to carry 1kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$21,000 or over to carry 2kg extra; of two such races 3.5kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$45,000 or over to carry 3kg extra; of two or more such races 5kg extra.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$100,000 or over to carry 4kg extra; of two or more such races 6kg extra.

### Penalties for 2YO No Metropolitan Win Races:

- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of less than \$14,000 to carry 1kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$14,000 or over to carry 2kg extra; of two such races 3.5kg extra; of three or more such races 5kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.

#### Penalties not to be cumulative.

If the highest weighted horse at close of nominations will be allocated less than 57.0kg, the weight of all horses in the race will be increased to reach a minimum top-weight of 57.0kg.

For races restricted to colts and geldings or fillies only, all horses shall carry 56.0kg plus the applicable penalties.

# STANDARD SET WEIGHTS & PENALTIES CONDITIONS FOR 3YO PLATES

#### Colts & Geldings 56.0kg; Fillies 54.0kg

#### Penalties for 3YO Open Races:

- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$14,000 or over to carry 1kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$21,000 or over to carry 2kg extra; of two such races 3.5kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$45,000 or over to carry 3kg extra; of two such races 5kg extra; of three or more such races 6kg extra.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$100,000 or over to carry 4kg extra; of two such races 6kg extra; of three or more such races 7kg extra.

#### Penalties not to be cumulative.

If the highest weighted horse at close of nominations will be allocated less than 57.0kg, the weight of all horses in the race will be increased to reach a minimum top-weight of 57.0kg.

For races restricted to colts and geldings or fillies only, all horses shall carry 56.0kg plus the applicable penalties.

# BLACK TYPE SET WEIGHT & PENALTIES CONDITIONS

### 2YO

#### Base Weights: Colts & Geldings - 56kg, Fillies - 54kg

The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$47,000 or more to carry 2.5kg extra, of two or more such races 3.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$24,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two or more such races 2.5kg extra. Penalties not to be cumulative. To be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned.

### 3YO

#### Base Weights: Colts & Geldings - 55kg, Fillies - 53kg

The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$130,000 or more to carry 4kg extra, of two or more such races 5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$80,000 or more to carry 3kg extra, of two or more such races 4kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$48,000 or more to carry 2kg extra, of two or more such races 3kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the advertised value to the winner of \$48,000 or more to carry 1kg extra, of two or more such races 1.5kg extra. Penalties not to be cumulative. To be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned.

\*2YO & 3YO races restricted by sex will have a base weight of 54kg.

### 3YO & UP

#### Base Weights: Colts & Geldings - 55kg, Fillies & Mares - 53kg

The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$300,000 or more to carry 4.5kg extra, of two or more such races 5.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$150,000 or more to carry 3.5kg extra, of two or more such races 4.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$75,000 or more to carry 2.5kg extra, of two or more such races 3.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the advertised value to the winner of \$47,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two or more such races 2.5kg extra. Discretionary balloting.

#### MARES

#### Base Weights: Mares - 55kg

The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$300,000 or more to carry 5kg extra, of two such races 6kg extra, of three or more such races 7kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$150,000 or more to carry 4kg extra, of two such races 5kg extra, of three or more such races 6kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$75,000 or more to carry 3kg extra, of two such races 4kg extra, of three or more such races 5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$47,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two such races 2.5kg extra, of three or more such races 3.5kg extra. Discretionary balloting.

\*\*\* For races held between 1 August 2023 & 31 January 2024, penalties applicable for wins in races conducted on or after 1 August 2021.

For races held between 1 February 2024 & 31 July 2024, Penalties applicable for wins in races conducted on or after 1 February 2022. When calculating penalties, the greater penalty shall apply.

# **WESTSPEED PLATINUM SERIES 2023**

Series Final: Saturday 9 December 2023 at Ascot

### \$100,000 4YO & UP 58+ 1400m

For Westspeed Platinum horses only.

Please refer to the CRIS website to check if your horse is a Westspeed Platinum eligible horse.

Apprentices may claim their allowance throughout the series & final.

#### Heat 1: 28 October 2023 at Ascot

 $40,000\;4\mathrm{YO}\;\mathrm{S}\;\mathrm{UP}$  No Metro Wins Last Year Handicap 58+ 1200m

#### Heat 2: 11 November 2023 at Ascot

\$40,000 4YO & UP No Metro Wins Last Year Handicap 58+ 1200m

#### Heat 3: 25 November 2023 at Ascot

\$40,000 4YO & UP No Metro Wins Last Year Handicap 58+ 1400m

Points allocated: 1st - 15; 2nd - 8; 3rd - 7; 4th - 6; 5th - 5; 6th -4; 7th - 3; 8th - 2; 9th to last - 1 point

Conditions of the series: Horses must have accumulated at least one point in the heats to be eligible to compete in the final. In the event of the heat being abandoned, the horses remaining in the heat at the time of the decision will receive (1) point each. Balloting in the final will be determined by the points earned in the qualifying heats. Should it be necessary to reduce the number of horses which may start in the final, acceptors will be eliminated in the order of the horse with the least number of points first. In the event of two or more horses having an equal number of points, preferences will be given to the higher rated horse(s). Horses on equal points and the same rating will be eliminated in order of total advertised prize money received, lowest first. Horses on equal points, same rating, and which have accrued equal total prize money will be eliminated by lot. Discretionary Balloting. For further information please contact the Thoroughbred Racing Department on telephone 9445 5277.



# 2023 TABTOUCH REGIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP: THE ROAD TO ASCOT

Follow the road to Ascot racecourse for the \$100,000 Regional Championship Final on Crown Perth-Winterbottom Stakes Day on 2nd December 2023.

## HEATS

### **Goldfields & Esperance**

to be held at the Kalgoorlie Boulder Racing Club on Saturday 4 November 2023

#### \$40,000 Special Conditions - No Metro Wins, 60+ Handicap, 1200 metres

1st \$21,920; 2nd \$7,440; 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560; 5th \$1,160; 6th-10th \$720 (Apprentices may claim their allowance)

To be eligible for this heat, horses must be trained by a Goldfields or Esperance based trainer. Horses that finish first to fifth in this heat secure a position in the final field for the \$100,000 Regional Championship Final at Ascot on Saturday 2 December 2023. Any horse that gains automatic qualification into The Regional Championship Final will be required to start in the final unless a veterinary certificate to the satisfaction of RWWA Stewards is provided stating that it is unfit to race. Any further nominations for qualified horses at any other meetings prior to 11 December will be refused. Refer to qualifying conditions (page over) for further qualifying information.

### Mid-West, Gascoyne, Pilbara and Kimberley

to be held at the Geraldton Turf Club on Saturday 18 November 2023

#### \$40,000 Special Conditions - No Metro Wins, 60+ Handicap, 1200 metres

1st \$21,920; 2nd \$7,440; 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560; 5th \$1,160; 6th-10th \$720 (Apprentices may claim their allowance) \$40,000 Special Conditions – No Metro Wins, 60+ Handicap, 1200 metres

To be eligible for this heat, horses must be trained by a Mid-West, Gascoyne, Pilbara and Kimberley based trainer. Horses that finish first to fifth in this heat secure a position in the final field for the \$100,000 Regional Championship Final at Ascot on Saturday 2 December 2023. Any horse that gains automatic qualification into The Regional Championship Final will be required to start in the final unless a veterinary certificate to the satisfaction of RWWA Stewards is provided stating that it is unfit to race. Any further nominations for qualified horses at any other meetings prior to 11 December will be refused. Refer to qualifying conditions (page over) for further qualifying information.

### **Great Southern**

to be held at the Albany Race Club on Sunday 19 November 2023

#### \$40,000 Special Conditions - No Metro Wins, 60+ Handicap, 1230 metres

Ist \$21,920; 2nd \$7,440; 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560; 5th \$1,160; 6th-10th \$720 (Apprentices may claim their allowance) To be eligible for this heat, horses must be trained by a Great Southern based trainer. Horses that finish first to fifth in this heat secure a position in the final field for the \$100,000 Regional Championship Final at Ascot on Saturday 2 December 2023. Any horse that gains automatic qualification into The Regional Championship Final will be required to start in the final unless a veterinary certificate to the satisfaction of RWWA Stewards is provided stating that it is unfit to race. Any further nominations for qualified horses at any other meetings prior to 11 December will be refused. Refer to qualifying conditions (page over) for further qualifying information.

## FINAL

### **Regional Championship Final**

to be held at Ascot on 2 December 2023

\$100,000 Special Conditions - RTG 60+ Handicap, 1200 metres

1st \$54,800; 2nd \$18,600; 3rd \$8,800; 4th \$3,900; 5th \$2,900; 6th - 10th \$1,800 (Apprentices may claim their allowance) Horses in this field have qualified by competing in a Regional Championship heat in this series. See full list of conditions in following page.

### **Qualifying Conditions**

To be eligible for **The Regional Championship** horses must be recorded by Racing Australia as being under the care of a RWWA-licensed trainer within that region prior to Sunday 24 September 2023. However, any such horse that transfers stables to an alternate region on or after Sunday 24 September 2023 will be ineligible to compete in any heat.

Horses may only compete in the heat associated with the region in which that horse is trained – for example, an Albany-trained horse may only compete in the Great Southern heat. Any trainer who has multiple stables registered with Racing & Wagering Western Australia (RWWA) may only start horses in one of the series heats.

Prior to the heats, eligible horses must have had five (5) of their last ten (10) race starts at a WA race track other than the following: Ascot, Belmont, Bunbury, Pinjarra, Northam and Kalgoorlie (standalone Kalgoorlie Cup meeting only).

Horses that have had less than ten (10) career race starts must have had at least 50% of their race starts at WA race tracks other than those listed above. Any country or provincial B meetings run at metropolitan or provincial A venues will be deemed country meetings – eg. Toodyay @ Belmont.

The eligibility of any horse that has raced outside of the state of Western Australia in their last ten (10) race starts will be assessed at the discretion of RWWA.

The Regional Championship Final will comprise 15 runners - determined by the point system below.

1st - 10 points, 2nd - 9 points, 3rd - 8 points, 4th - 7 points, 5th - 6 points, 6th - 5 points, 7th - 4 points, 8th - 3 points, 9th - 2 points, 10th - 1 point.

The first five horses in each heat will gain automatic entry into the final. In the event that any of the 15 automatically qualified horses cannot contest the final, RWWA will offer the vacant spot in the field to the next highest point scorer. If equal on points, preference will be given to the horse that competed in the heat of the vacated horse. In the event of multiple runners having earned the same points and neither is from the region of the vacated horse, the horse with the highest rating will secure automatic entry into the final. If both such horses have the same rating, horses will be balloted by total prizemoney earned. If total prizemoney earned is equal, horses shall be eliminated by lot. All horses that compete in a heat are eligible to start in the final but they will be subject to the balloting conditions of the series

Any horse that gains automatic qualification into **The Regional Championship Final** will be required to start in the final unless a veterinary certificate to the satisfaction of RWWA Stewards is provided stating that it is unfit to race. Any further nominations for qualified horses at any other meetings prior to 11 December will be refused.

Up to four emergencies will be declared for The Regional Championship Final. Emergency runners shall comprise the next four highest point scorers, with the same methodology used as above to determine the emergency securing a start.

Any horse who becomes eligible to compete in **The Regional Championship Final** will only be permitted to accept under the name of a licensed trainer who is located in the same region as the heat in which the horses ran.

Regional ratings will be used for all heats and the final.

RWWA will have the ultimate call on eligibility in the event of any discrepancy. RWWA may, at its absolute discretion, alter any conditions or elements of **The Regional Championship**.



District	Region	Heat	District	Region	Heat	District	Region	Heat
Albany	Great Southern	Albany	Greater Ger- aldton	Mid West	Geraldton	Northampton	Mid West	Geraldton
Ashburton	Pilbara	Geraldton	Halls Creek	Kimberley	Geraldton	Nungarin	Wheatbelt	Kalgoorlie
Beverley	Wheatbelt	Albany	Irwin	Mid West	Geraldton	Perenjori	Mid West	Geraldton
Brookton	Wheatbelt	Albany	Jerramungup	Great Southern	Albany	Pingelly	Wheatbelt	Albany
Broome	Kimberley	Geraldton	Kalgoorlie Boulder	Goldfields Esperance	Esperance	Plantagenet	Great Southern	Albany
Broome- hill-Tambellup	Great Southern	Albany	Karratha	Pilbara	Geraldton	Port Hedland	Pilbara	Geraldton
Bruce Rock	Wheatbelt	Kalgoorlie	Katanning	Great Southern	Albany	Quairading	Wheatbelt	Albany
Carnamah	Mid West	Geraldton	Kellerberrin	Wheatbelt	Kalgoorlie	Ravensthorpe	Goldfields Esperance	Esperance
Carnarvon	Gascoyne	Geraldton	Kent	Great Southern	Albany	Sandstone	Mid West	Geraldton
Chapman Valley	Mid West	Geraldton	Kojonup	Great Southern	Albany	Shark Bay	Gascoyne	Geraldton
Chittering	Wheatbelt	Geraldton	Kondinin	Wheatbelt	Albany	Tammin	Wheatbelt	Kalgoorlie
Coolgardie	Goldfields Esperance	Kalgoorlie	Koorda	Wheatbelt	Kalgoorlie	Three Springs	Mid West	Geraldton
Coorow	Mid West	Geraldton	Kulin	Wheatbelt	Albany	Toodyay	Wheatbelt	Geraldton
Corrigin	Wheatbelt	Albany	Lake Grace	Wheatbelt	Albany	Trayning	Wheatbelt	Kalgoorlie
Cranbrook	Great Southern	Albany	Laverton	Goldfields Esperance	Esperance	Upper Gas- coyne	Gascoyne	Geraldton
Cuballing	Wheatbelt	Albany	Leonora	Goldfields Esperance	Esperance	Victoria Plains	Wheatbelt	Geraldton
Cue	Mid West	Geraldton	Meekatharra	Mid West	Geraldton	Wagin	Wheatbelt	Albany
Cunderdin	Wheatbelt	Kalgoorlie	Menzies	Goldfields Esperance	Esperance	Wandering	Wheatbelt	Albany
Dalwallinu	Wheatbelt	Geraldton	Merredin	Wheatbelt	Kalgoorlie	West Arthur	Wheatbelt	Albany
Dandaragan	Wheatbelt	Geraldton	Mingenew	Mid West	Geraldton	Westonia	Wheatbelt	Kalgoorlie
Denmark	Great Southern	Albany	Moora	Wheatbelt	Geraldton	Wickepin	Wheatbelt	Albany
Derby-West- Kimb.	Kimberley	Geraldton	Morawa	Mid West	Geraldton	Williams	Wheatbelt	Albany
Dowerin	Wheatbelt	Geraldton	Mount Mag- net	Mid West	Geraldton	Wiluna	Mid West	Geraldton
Dumbleyung	Wheatbelt	Albany	Mount Mar- shall	Wheatbelt	Kalgoorlie	Wongan-Bal- lidu	Wheatbelt	Geraldton
Dundas	Goldfields Esperance	Esperance	Mukinbudin	Wheatbelt	Kalgoorlie	Woodanilling	Great Southern	Albany
East Pilbara	Pilbara	Geraldton	Murchison	Mid West	Geraldton	Wyalkatchem	Wheatbelt	Kalgoorlie
Esperance	Goldfields Esperance	Esperance	Narembeen	Wheatbelt	Kalgoorlie	Wyndhm-Est Kimb	Kimberley	Geraldton
Exmouth	Gascoyne	Geraldton	Narro- gin(Town)	Wheatbelt	Albany	Yalgoo	Mid West	Geraldton
Gingin	Wheatbelt	Geraldton	Narrogin (Shire)	Wheatbelt	Albany	Yilgarn	Wheatbelt	Kalgoorlie
Gnowangerup	Great Southern	Albany	Ngaanyatjar- raku	Goldfields Esperance	Esperance	York	Wheatbelt	Albany
Goomalling	Wheatbelt	Geraldton	Northam	Wheatbelt	Albany	İ		

For any further information on The Regional Championship please contact the RWWA Racing Department on 9445 5277.

# **METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE**

7 +				2 C C L		
OPEN 1600+				\$150K KALGOOR- LIE CUP (L) 2300M		
OPEN 1000- 1600		\$150K HANNANS HANDICAP (L) 1400M				
76/78+						
70/72+			\$24K RTG70+ 1100M	\$80K RTG72+ 1300M		
64/66+		\$30K RTG64+ 1100M		\$100K RTG66+ 1100M  \$30K RTG66+ 1600M		
GRADU- ATION				\$60K 1MW 1400M  \$60K 1760M		
56/58+		\$30K RTG58+ 1200M  \$30K RTG58+ 1600M	\$24K RTG58+ 1100M  \$24K RTG58+ 1400M			
OMWLY/				\$40K W/SPEED NMWLY 1300M \$40K NMWLY 2200M		
CLASS FIVE					\$30K CL5 1000M	
CLASS THREE	\$30K CL3 1300M  \$30K CL3 2200M				\$ 30K CL 3 1600M	\$30K CL3 1400M
CLASS TWO		\$30K CL2 1300M  CL2 CL2 1760M	\$24K CL2 1400M			
CLASS ONE	\$30K CL1 1100M 530K 530K 1500M		\$24K CL1 1200M		\$30K F&M CL1 1300M  C&G CL1 1300M 1300M	\$30K CL1 1000M
46/52+						\$30K RTG 54+ 2200M
MAIDEN	\$25K MDN 1000M 525K MDN 1300M \$25K MDN	\$25K MDN 1100M \$25K MDN 1400M	\$20K MDN 1100M 5 MDN 1400M	\$40K MDN 1200M	\$25K MDN 1100M 525K MDN 1400M 1400M 525K MDN 2200M	\$25K MDN 1000M \$25K MDN 1300M \$25K MDN 1600M
370	\$25K MDN 1400M				\$25K MDN 1000M	\$35K NMWLY 1300M
2YO						
DATE	NORTHAM 01 OCT (SUN)	KALGOORLIE 04 OCT (WED)	GERALDTON 05 OCT (THU)	KALGOORLIE 07 OCT (SAT)	NORTHAM 08 O.CT (SUN)	NORTHAM 11 OCT (WED)

# THE RACES WA METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

0PEN					
OPEN 1000- 1600					
76/78+		\$80K RTG78+ 1400M			
70/72+			\$24K RTG70+ 1200M		
64/66+		\$80K RTG66+ 1200M  \$80K RTG66+ 1400M  \$80K RTG66+ 2100M			
GRADU- ATION		\$60K 1MW 1000M  \$60K 1600M			
56/58+			\$35K RTG58+ 1200M		
омwly/		\$40K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMWLY 1100M		\$35K NMWLY 1800M	
CLASS FIVE			\$24K CL5 1400M		\$30K CL5 CL5
CLASS THREE				\$30K CL3 CL3 1200M : CL3 1600M	\$30K CL3 2200M
CLASS TWO			\$24K CL2 CL2 1100M  \$24K CL2 1400M		
CLASS ONE				\$30K CL1 1400M  \$30K CL1 1800M	\$30K CL1 1100M
46/52+	\$17K RTG46+ 1100M  \$17K RTG46+ 1300M 1300M 1300M \$17K RTG46+ 1500M 1200M 1200M 1200M 1200M 1200M 1200M 1200M				
MAIDEN	\$17K MDN 1200M  \$17K MDN 1920M		\$20K MDN 1100M  \$20K MDN 1400M	\$25K MDN 1200M	\$25K MDN 1000M 525K MDN 1400M 525K MDN 2200M
370		\$1000K		\$35K NMWLY 1100M	\$25K MDN 1300M
2YO		\$80K 0000 000			
DATE	YORK 12 OCT (THU)	ASCOT 14 OCT (SAT)	GERALDTON 15 OCT (SUN)	ASCOT 18 OCT (WED)	NORTHAM 19 OCT (THU)

# **METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE**

0PEN 1600+						
OPEN 1000- 1600	\$125K R.S. STAKES (L) 1000M **** \$200M 1000M **** \$200M **** \$200M ***** \$200M ***********************************					
76/78+						\$80K RTG78+ 1200M
70/72+	\$80K RTG72+ 1200M	\$24K RTG70+ 1100M			\$24K RTG70+ 1100M	\$80K RTG72+ 1600M
64/66+	\$80K RTG66+ 1000M  \$80K RTG66+ 1800M					\$80K RTG66+ 1400M  \$80K RTG66+ 2200M
GRADU- ATION	\$60K 1MW 1200M  \$60K 1MW 1400M					\$60K 1MW 1100M  \$60K 1MW 1800M
56/58+		\$24K RTG58+ 1200M 524K RTG58+ 1600M			\$24K RTG58+ 1100M  \$24K RTG58+ 1400M	
OMWLY/	\$40K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMWLY 1400M		\$35K NMWLY 1100M			\$40K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMWLY 1200M
CLASS FIVE				\$30K CL5 1675M		
CLASS THREE			\$30K CL3 CL3 1000M : CL3 CL3 1400M	\$30K CL3 1200M		
CLASS TWO		\$24K CL2 CL2 524K \$24K CL2 1300M \$24K CL2 \$24K CL2 \$24K CL2			\$24K CL2 1600M	
CLASS ONE			\$30K F&M CL1 1200M  \$30K C&G CL1 1200M	\$30K CL1 1675M	\$24K CL1 1100M	
46/52+						
MAIDEN		\$20K MDN 1400M	\$25K MDN 1800M	\$25K MDN 1100M 525K MDN 1400M 1400M 525K MDN 1675M	\$20K MDN 1200M  MDN 1400M	
370	\$80K 1400M		\$35K NMWLY 1200M	\$25K MDN 1400M		\$125K BELGRAVIA STAKES (L) 1200M
2YO						\$80K 1000M
DATE	ASCOT 21 OCT (SAT)	KALGORLIE 22 OCT (SUN)	ASCOT 25 OCT (WED)	BUNBURY 26 OCT (THU)	GERALDTON 27 OCT (FRI)	ASCOT 28 OCT (SAT)

# THE RACES WA METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

0PEN 1600+						
	\$150K NORTHAM CUP (L) 1600M			\$200K PRINCE OF WALES STAKES (G3) 1000M 1000M *200K ASIAN BEAU STAKES (G3) 1400M		
76/78+						
70/72+				\$80K RTG72+ 1000M  \$80K RTG72+ 1400M	\$24K RTG70+ 1300M	\$24K RTG70+ 1000M
64/66+				\$80K RTG66+ 1200M		
GRADU- ATION				\$60K 1MW 1000M 560K 1500M		
56/58+					\$24K RTG58+ 1400M  \$24K RTG58+ 1760M	\$24K RTG58+ 1100M  \$24K RTG58+ 1300M
омw омwг//		\$35K NMWLY 1200M		\$40K W/SPEED NMWLY 1600M	\$40K NMW 1200M	
CLASS FIVE	\$30K CL5 1400M		\$30K CL5 1600M			
CLASS THREE	\$30K CL3 1600M	\$30K C&G CL3 1400M  \$30K F&M CL3 1400M	\$30K CL3 1100M			
CLASS TWO					\$24K CL2 1200M  \$24K CL2 1400M	\$24K CL2 1200M
CLASS ONE	\$30K CL1 1400M	\$30K CL1 1100M  530K S30K 1800M	\$30K CL1 1600M			\$24K CL1 1000M
46/52+	\$30K RTG 50+ 2200M					
MAIDEN	\$25K MDN 1100M 525K MDN 1300M 1300M \$25K MDN 2200M	\$25K MDN 1200M	\$25K MDN 1000M 525K MDN 1300M 525K MDN 1300M MDN		\$20K MDN 1100M	\$20K MDN 1000M  \$20K MDN 1300M
370	\$25K MDN 1000M	\$35K NMWLY 1400M	\$25K MDN 1300M	\$10.0K M0.000		
2YO						
DATE	NORTHAM 29 OCT (SUN)	ASCOT 01 NOV (WED)	NORTHAM 02 NOV (THU)	ASCOT 04 NOV (SAT)	KALGOORLIE 04 NOV (SAT)	MOUNT BARKER 05 NOV (SUN)

# **METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE**

					ž o
OPEN 1600+					\$125K LUCKYGRAY STAKES (L) 1800M
OPEN 1000- 1600					\$300K LEE STEERE STAKES (G2) 1400M
76/78+					
70/72+			\$24K RTG70+ 1400M		
64/66+					\$80K RTG66+ 1600M  \$80K RTG66+ 2200M
GRADU- ATION					\$60K 1MW 1200M
56/58+			\$24K RTG58+ 1200M  \$24K RTG58+ 1600M		
OMWLY/	\$35K NMWLY 1400M \$35K NMWLY 2100M 2100M				\$40K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMWLY 1200M
CLASS FIVE		\$30K CL5 1200M		\$30K CL5 C1000M	
CLASS THREE	\$30K CL3 1200M  CL3 1800M	\$30K CL3 1675M		\$30K CL3 1400M	
CLASS TWO			\$24K CL2 1100M  524K CL2 1400M		
CLASS ONE	\$30K CL1 1000M  \$30K CL1 1500M	\$30K CL1 1200M		\$30K CL1 1600M	
46/52+					
MAIDEN	\$25K MDN 1500M	\$25K MDN 1100M 525K MDN 1400M 1400M 125K MDN 1675N	\$20K MDN 1200M  \$20K MDN 1400M	\$25K MDN 1000M 525K MDN 1300M 1300M 2200M	
370	\$125K F BURGESS QUEEN STAKES (L) 1400M  \$35K NMWLY 1200M	\$25K MDN 1400M		\$25K MDN 1000M	\$125K C&G FAIRETHA STAKES (L) 1400M  \$80K 1200M
270					\$80K 1100M
DATE	ASCOT 07 NOV (TUE)	BUNBURY 07 NOV (TUE)	GERALDTON 07 NOV (TUE)	NORTHAM 09 NOV (THU)	ASCOT 11 NOV (SAT)

## THE RACES WA METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

0PEN 1600+				
OPEN 1000- 1600				\$200K COLONEL REEVES STAKES (53) 1100M  \$100M  \$125K F&M JUNGLE MIST CLAS- SIC (L) 1200M
76/78+				
70/72+	\$70K RTG72+ 1920M			\$80K RTG72+ 1200M \$80K RTG72+ 1600M
64/66+				\$80K RTG66+ 1400M
GRADU- ATION				\$60K 1M V 160 0M
56/58+				
омw омwly/		\$35K NMWLY 1600M		
CLASS FIVE			\$30K CL5 1400M	
CLASS THREE		\$30K C&G CL3 1200M 530K F&M CL3 1200M	\$30K CL3 1675M	
CLASS TWO				
CLASS ONE		\$30K CL1 1000M 530K CL1 1400M	\$30K CL1 2000M	
46/52+	\$17K RTG46+ RTG46+ 100M  \$17K RTG46+ 1300M  \$17K RTG52+ 1200M  \$17K RTG52+ 1200M  \$17K RTG52+ 1200M			
MAIDEN	\$17K MDN 1200M 517K MDN 1500M	\$25K MDN 1200M	\$25K MDN 1400M 525K MDN 1675M 1675M 525K MDN 1100M	
370		\$35K NMWLY 1400M	\$25K MDN 1200M	\$300K F W.A. CHAMPION FILLIES STA 1600M  \$500K PLACID ARK STAKES (L) 1200M
2YO				
DATE	YORK IZ NOV (SUN)	ASCOT 15 NOV (WED)	BUNBURY 16 NOV (THU)	ASCOT IB NOV (SAT)

# **METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE**

0PEN 1600+					\$125K A.J. SCA- HILL CUP (L) 2100M
OPEN 1000- 1600					\$15M RAILWAY STAKES (GI) 1600M  \$125K CARBINE CLUB OF W.A. STAK (L) 1400M
76/78+					
70/72+	\$24K RTG70+ 1200M	\$24K RTG70+ 1100M			\$80K RTG72+ 1400M
64/66+					\$80K RTG66+ 1200M  \$80K RTG66+ 2100M
GRADU- ATION					
56/58+	\$24K RTG58+ 1900M	\$24K RTG58+ 1500M			
OMWLY/	\$40K NMW 1200M	\$40K NMW 1230M	\$35K NMWLY 1200M		\$40K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMWLY 1400M
CLASS FIVE					
CLASS THREE			\$30K CL3 CL3 1000M : CL3 1400M		
CLASS TWO	\$24K CL2 1400M	\$24K CL2 1100M  \$24K CL2 1500M			
CLASS ONE	\$24K CL1 1200M		\$30K CL1 1200M 530K CL1 1600M		
46/52+				\$17K RTG46+ RTG46+  \$17K RTG46+ 1190M  \$17K RTG52+ 1190M  \$17K RTG52+ 1190M 	
MAIDEN	\$20K MDN 1100M \$20K MDN 1400M	\$20K MDN 1000M  \$20K MDN 1240M	\$25K MDN 1300M	NTR NGM MOOII NGM NGM MOOBI	
370			\$35K NMWLY 1000M		\$500K W.A. GUIN- EAS (G2) 1600M
2YO					\$100K
DATE	GERALDTON 18 NOV (SAT)	ALBANY 19 NOV 19 NOV	BELMONT 22 NOV (WED)	NARROGIN 23 NOV (THU)	ASCOT 25 NOV (SAT)

## THE RACES WA METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

0PEN 1600+				
OPEN 1000- 1600				\$1.5M WINTER- BOTTOM STAKES (G1) 1200M  \$125K F&M JUNGLE DAWN CLASSIC (L) 1400M
76/78+				\$80K RTG78+ 1200M
70/72+			\$24K RTG70+ 1100M 524K RTG70+ 1600M \$24K 1230M 1230M	\$80K RTG72+ 1800M
64/66+	\$22K RTG64+ 1100M			\$80K RTG66+ 1500M
GRADU- ATION				\$60K 1MW 10000M  \$60K 1100M
56/58+			\$24K RTG58+ 1100M 524K \$24K RTG58+ 1400M \$24K 1000M \$24K 1230M 1230M 1230M \$24K RTG58+ 1230M	16000M
OMWLY/				\$100K REGIONAL CHAMP FINAL 1200M
CLASS FIVE	\$22K CL5 1200M	\$ 30K CL5 1000M		
CLASS THREE		\$30K CL3 1200M 530K 530K CL3 CL3		
CLASS TWO	\$22K CL2 T100M  \$22K CL2 1300M		\$24K 1200M 1200M 524K 524K 524K 1600M 1530M 524K 1230M 524K 1230M 524K 1230M 500M	
CLASS ONE		\$30K CL1 1400M		
46/52+				
MAIDEN	\$18.5K MDN 1100M  \$18.5K MDN 1300M	\$25K MDN 1100M \$25K MDN 1400M \$25K ***	\$20K MDN 1200M \$20K MDN 11000 1200M \$20K 520K 1500M	
370		\$25K MDN 1400M		\$125K SIR ERNEST LEE-STEERE CLA (L) 1400M
2YO				
DATE	ESPERANCE 25 NOV (SAT)	BUNBURY 26 NOV (SUN)	GERALDTON 29 NOV (WED) (WED) 30 NOV (THU)	ASCOT 02 DEC (SAT)

# **METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE**

0PEN 1600+					\$125K G.A. TOWTON CUP (L) 2200M  \$1.5M NORTHER- LY STAKES (GI) 1800M	
0PEN 1000- 1600						
76/78+					\$80K RTG78+ 1600M	
70/72+			\$24K RTG70+ 1300M	\$22K RTG70+ 1200M	\$80K RTG72+ 1000M	\$24K RTG70+ 1400M
64/66+					\$80K RTG66+ 2200M	\$24K RTG64+ 1900M
GRADU- ATION					\$60K 1M W 1200M	
56/58+			\$24K RTG58+ 1200M  \$24K RTG58+ 1850M	\$22K RTG58+ 1400M	\$100K W/SPEED PLATINUM FINAL RTG 58+ 1400M	\$24K RTG58+ 1200M
OMWLY/		\$35K NMWLY 1600M				
CLASS FIVE	\$40K CL5 1500M			\$22K CL5 1100M		
CLASS THREE	\$30K CL3 1000M	\$30K C&G CL3 1400M  \$30K F&M CL3 1400M				
CLASS TWO			\$24K CL2 TI00M  \$24K CL2 I300M	\$22K CL2 1100M  \$22K CL2 1400M		\$24K CL2 1400M
CLASS ONE	\$30K CL1 1200M	\$30K CL1 1000M  \$30K CL1 1600M	\$24K CL1 1850M			\$24K CL1 1200M
46/52+	\$30K RTG 50+ 2000M 2000M					
MAIDEN	\$25K MDN 1200M 525K MDN 1500M 525K MDN 525K MDN 2000M	\$25K MDN 1000M	\$20K MDN 1200M	\$18.5K MDN 1200M  \$18.5K MDN 1400M		\$20K MDN 1100M * \$20K MDN 1400M
370	\$25K MDN 1000M	\$35K NMWLY 1200M			\$80K 0000 000	
2YO					\$80K 1000M	
DATE	PINJARRA PARK (SUN) (SUN)	BELMONT 06 DEC (WED)	MOUNT BARKER 07 DEC (THU)	ESPERANCE 08 DEC (FRI)	ASCOT 09 DEC (SAT)	GERALDTON 09 DEC (SAT)

## THE RACES WA Metropolitan & Provincial Programme Schedule

0PEN 1600+							\$125K A.T.A. STAKES (L) 2200M 
OPEN 1000- 1600				\$1.5M THE GOLD RUSH (G3) 1400M  \$125K 5125K F&M STAR- STRUCK CLASSIC (L) 1600M			0
76/78+				\$80K RTG78+ 1400M			
70/72+			\$24K RTG70+ 1100M	\$80K RTG72+ 1600M	\$22K RTG70+ 1300M	\$24K RTG70+ 1200M	
64/66+				\$80K RTG66+ 1100M  \$80K RTG66+ 1400M		\$24K RTG64+ 1900M	
GRADU- ATION				\$60K 1MVV 1500M  1800K 1800M			
56/58+			\$24K RTG58+ 1100M  \$24K RTG58+ 1500M		\$22K RTG58+ 1100M	\$24K RTG58+ 1400M  \$24K RTG58+ RTG58+ 1600M	
OMWLY/		\$35K NMWLY 1400M					\$35K NMWLY 1200M
CLASS FIVE	\$ 30K CL5 1200M				\$22K CL5 1400M		
CLASS THREE	\$30K CL3 2000M	\$30K CL3 CL3 1200M  \$30K CL3 1600M					\$30K CL3 1000M  \$30K CL3 1400M
CLASS TWO			\$24K CL2 1230M  \$24K CL2 1600M		\$22K CL2 1200M  \$22K CL2 1600M	\$24K CL2 1100M	
CLASS ONE	\$30K CL1 1100M 530K \$30K 1400M	\$30K CL1 1000M 530K 5130M 1300M					\$30K CL1 1200M
46/52+							\$30K RTG 50+ 2100M
MAIDEN	\$25K MDN 1200M 525K MDN 1400M 1400M \$25K MDN 1675M	\$25K MDN 1000M	\$20K MDN 1100M 520K MDN 1600M		\$18.5K MDN 1100M  MDN 1600M	\$20K MDN 1200M  \$20K MDN 1600M	\$25K MDN 1500M
370	\$25K MDN 1100M	\$25K MDN 1200M		\$80K 1400M			\$35K NMWLY 1000M
2YO							
DATE	BUNBURY 10 DEC (SUN)	PINJARRA SCARPSIDE 13 DEC (WED)	ALBANY 14 DEC (THU)	ASCOT 16 DEC (SAT)	ESPERANCE 16 DEC (SAT)	GERALDTON 17 DEC (SUN)	ASCOT 20 DEC (WED)

# **METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE**

0PEN 1600+		\$300K TED VAN HEEMST STAKES (G2) 2100M 2100M		
OPEN 1000- 1600				
76/78+				
70/72+		\$125K RTG72+ 1400M		
64/66+		\$125K F&M RTG664 1200M \$125K C&G RTG664 1200M 1200M \$125K RTG664 1600M 1200M 1225K RTG664 2100M		
GRADU- ATION				
56/58+				
OMW OMWLY/				\$35K NMWLY 1400M
CLASS FIVE	\$30K CL5 1675M			
CLASS THREE	\$30K CL3 1200M			\$30K CL3 1600M
CLASS TWO				
CLASS ONE	\$30K CL1 1675M			\$30K CL1 10000M  \$30K CL1 1400M
46/52+			\$17K RTG46+ 1100M 517K \$17K RTG46+ 1190M 1900M 1100M \$17K RTG52+ 1100M 517K RTG52+ 1100M 1120M	
MAIDEN	\$25K MDN 1100M 525K MDN 1400M 200M 2000M	\$50K MDN 1400M	\$17K MDN 1190M 517K MDN 1720M	\$25K MDN 1200M
370	\$25K MDN 1200M	\$125K 1200M		\$35K NMWLY 1400M
2YO		\$125K 1000M		\$25K MDN 1200M
DATE	BUNBURY 21 DEC (THU)	ASCOT 23 DEC (SAT) (MEETING FOR WESTPEED PLAT- INUM ELIGIBLE HORSES ONLY - EXCL TED VAN HEEMST STAKES)	NARROGIN 23 DEC (SAT)	BELMONT 24 DEC (SUN)

## THE RACES WA METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

z ±							
0PEN 1600+							
OPEN 1000- 1600			\$100K RTG84+ 1300M				
76/78+							
70/72+	\$24K RTG70+ 1500M	\$22K RTG70+ 1100M		\$24K RTG70+ 1100M			
64/66+				\$50K RTG64+ 2100M		\$100K RTG66+ 1400M	
GRADU- ATION							
56/58+	\$24K RTG58+ 1230M  \$24K RTG58+ 1900M	\$22K RTG58+ 1600M		\$24K RTG58+ 1100M			
OMW OMWLY/					\$35K NMWLY 1800M		\$35K NMWLY 1100M
CLASS FIVE		\$22K CL5 1300M	\$30K CL5 1000M				
CLASS THREE			\$30K CL3 1400M		\$30K CL3 1200M	\$30K CL3 CL3 530K \$30K CL5 CL5	\$30K CL3 1400M
CLASS TWO	\$24K CL2 1100M  \$24K CL2 1500M	\$22K CL2 1100M  \$22K CL2 1400M		\$24K CL2 1200M  \$24K CL2 1600M			
CLASS ONE			\$30K F&M CL1 1200M  \$30K C&G CL1 1200M		\$30K CL1 1100M 530K 511 1500M	\$30K CL1 1300M	\$30K CL1 1000M 530K CL1 1675M
46/52+					\$30K RTG 54+ 2200M		
MAIDEN	\$20K MDN 1230M  \$20K MDN 1500M	\$18.5K MDN 1200M  MDN 1400M	\$25K MDN 1000M  MDN 1300M	\$20K MDN 1100M  MDN 1400M	\$25K MDN 1800M	\$25K MDN 1200M 525K MDN 1500M 1500M 525K 7250M	\$255K MDN 1100M \$25K MDN \$25K MDN 1400M 1 \$25K MDN MDN
370			\$25K MDN 1000M		\$35K NMWLY 1100M	\$25K MDN 1300M	\$25K MDN 1200M
2YO							
DATE	ALBANY 26 DEC (TUE)	ESPERANCE 26 DEC (TUE)	PINJARRA PARK 26 DEC (TUE)	GERALDTON 27 DEC (WED)	ASCOT 28 DEC (THU)	PINJARRA SCARPSIDE 30 DEC (SAT)	BUNBURY 31 DEC (SUN)

# **METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE**

0PEN 1600+	\$200K F&M LA F&M LA SIC (G3) 1800M 1800M * \$1000K PERTH CUP (G2) (G2) 2400M						
					× + ≂		
OPEN 1000- 1600	\$125K SUMMER SCORCHER (L) 1000M				\$100K RTG84+ 1400M		
76/78+							
70/72+	\$80K RTG72+ 1200M		\$24K RTG70+ 1200M	\$22K RTG70+ 1400M	\$80K RTG72+ 1600M		
64/66+					\$80K RTG66+ 1000M  \$80K RTG66+ 2200M		
GRADU- ATION	\$60K 1MV 1000M  1MV 1800M				\$60K 1MW 1200M  1MW 1400M		
56/58+			\$24K RTG58+ 1000M  \$24K RTG58+ 1300M	\$22K RTG58+ 1100M			
OMWC OMWLY/	\$40K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMWLY 1200M	\$35K NMWLY 1400M			\$40K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMWLY 1600M		\$35K NMWLY 1200M
CLASS FIVE				\$22K CL5 1600M		\$ 30K CL5 1675M	
CLASS THREE		\$30K CL3 1200M  530K CL3 1600M				\$ 30K CL 3 1000M	\$30K CL3 1400M
CLASS TWO			\$24K CL2 1300M  \$24K CL2 1850M	\$22K CL2 1300M  \$22K CL2 2000M			
CLASS ONE		\$30K CL1 1400M  \$30K CL1 2100M		\$22K CL1 1200M		\$30K F&M CL1 1200M 530K C&G CL1 1200M	\$30K CL1 1000M  \$30K CL1 1600M
46/52+							\$30K RTG 54+ 2200M
MAIDEN		\$25K MDN 1300M	\$20K MDN 1000M 520K MDN 1300M	\$18.5K MDN 1600M		\$25K MDN 1200M \$25K MDN 1400M 1400M \$25K MDN 1675M	\$25K MDN 1000M
370	\$80K 1000M	\$35K NMWLY 1200M			\$80K 1400M	\$25K MDN 1100M	\$35K NMWLY 1000M
2YO	\$80K 1100M				\$80K 1000M		
DATE	ASCOT OI JAN (MON)	BELMONT 03 JAN (WED)	MOUNT BARKER 04 JAN (THU)	ESPERANCE 05 JAN (FRI)	ASCOT 06 JAN (SAT)	BUNBURY 07 JAN (SUN)	BELMONT 10 JAN (WED)

## THE RACES WA Metropolitan & Provincial Programme Schedule

0PEN 1600+					
0P 16C		- 0			
OPEN 1000- 1600		\$125K MISS ANDRETTI STAKES (L) 1100M			
76/78+					
70/72+		\$80K RTG72+ 1400M	\$24K RTG70+ 1400M	\$100K RTG72+ 1230M	
64/66+		\$80K RTG66+ 1200M  \$80K RTG66+ 1600M		\$24K RTG64+ 1900M	
GRADU- ATION		\$60K 1MV 1100M 560K 1MV 1800M			
56/58+			\$24K RTG58+ 1200M  \$24K RTG58+ 1900M	\$24K RTG58+ 1100M  \$24K RTG58+ 1500M	
омw омwг <i>ү/</i>		\$40K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMWLY 1400M			\$35K NMWLY 1500M
CLASS FIVE	\$30K CL5 1000M				
CLASS THREE	\$30K CL3 1600M				\$30K C&G CL3 1200M  \$30K F&M CL3 1200M
CLASS TWO			\$24K CL2 1100M  \$24K CL2 CL2	\$24K CL2 1230M 1230M 524K CL2 CL2	
CLASS ONE	\$30K CL1 1300M		\$24K CL1 1600M		\$30K CL1 1400M
46/52+					
MAIDEN	\$25K MDN 1300M 525K MDN 1500M 1500M 525K MDN 2000M		\$20K MDN 1200M	\$20K MDN 1100M \$20K MDN	\$25K MDN 1000M  \$25K MDN 1400M
370	\$25K MDN 1300M	\$80K 1200M			\$25K MDN 1200M
2YO		\$80K 1200M			
DATE	PINJARRA PARK Nal II CTHU)	ASCOT 13 JAN (SAT)	GERALDTON 13 JAN (SAT)	ALBANY 14 JAN (SUN)	PINJARRA PARK 17 JAN (WED)

# **METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE**

0PEN 1600+					
OPEN 1000- 1600			\$100K RTG84+ CELEBRA- TION OF LIFE DAY T () 1500M		
76/78+					
70/72+		\$22K RTG70+ 1200M	\$80K RTG72+ 1000M		
64/66+			\$80K RTG66+ 1400M  \$80K RTG66+ 2200M		
GRADU- ATION			\$60K 1MW 1200M  1MW 1600M		
56/58+		\$22K RTG58+ 1400M			
OMWLY/			\$40K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMWLY 1000M	\$35K NMWLY 1100M	\$35K NMWLY 1400M
CLASS FIVE		\$22K CL5 1100M			
CLASS THREE				\$30K F&M CL3 1400M 530K C&G CL3 1400M	\$30K CL3 1000M
CLASS TWO		\$22K CL2 1200M  \$22K CL2 1600M			
CLASS ONE				\$30K CL1 1200M	\$30K CL1 1300M  \$30K CL1 1600M
46/52+	\$17.K R1G46+ 1100M 1100M \$17.K R1G46+ 1190M \$17.K R1G46+ 11220M 11220M \$17.K R1G52+ 1100M \$17.K R1G52+ 1100M 1100M 1100M				\$30K RTG 54+ 2200M
MAIDEN	NDM NDM NDM NDM NDM MO00El	\$18.5K MDN 1100M  \$18.5K MDN 1300M		\$25K MDN 1100M 525K MDN 1675M 1675M 825K MDN 2000M	\$25K MDN 1300M
370			\$80K 1100M	\$25K MDN 1400M	\$35K NMWLY 1000M
2YO			\$80K 1000M		
DATE	NARROGIN IB JAN (THU)	ESPERANCE 19 JAN (FRI)	ASCOT 20 JAN (SAT)	BUNBURY 21 JAN (SUN)	BELMONT 24 JAN (WED)

## THE RACES WA METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

0PEN 1600+						
OPEN 1000- 1600			\$125K SCENIC BLAST STAKES (L) 1200M			
76/78+						
70/72+	\$24K RTG70+ 1200M		\$80K RTG72+ 1600M	\$22K RTG70+ 1400M	\$100K RTG72+ 1300M	
64/66+			\$80K RTG66+ 1000M  \$80K RTG66+ 1800M		\$24K RTG64+ 1850M	
GRADU- ATION			\$60K 1MW 1400M  1MW 2100M			
56/58+	\$24K RTG58+ 1400M  \$24K RTG58+ 1600M			\$22K RTG58+ 2000M	\$24K RTG58+ 1000M  \$24K RTG58+ 1200M	
OMWLY/			\$40K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMWLY 1500M			\$35K NMWLY 1800M
CLASS FIVE		\$ 30K CL5 1200M		\$22K CL5 1200M		
CLASS THREE		\$30K CL3 1675M				\$30K CL3 1100M  \$30K CL3 CL3
CLASS TWO	\$24K CL2 CL2 1200M  \$24K CL2 1600M			\$22K CL2 1100M  \$22K CL2 CL2	\$24K CL2 1100M  \$24K CL2 1850M	
CLASS ONE		\$30K CL1 1100M 530K \$30K 1400M				\$30K CLI 1200M  \$30K CL1 1800M
46/52+						
MAIDEN	\$20K MDN 1100M  MDN 1400M	\$25K MDN 1000M 525K MDN 1200M 1200M 1200M 1200M 1400M		\$18.5K MDN 1200M  \$18.5K MDN 1400M	\$20K MDN 1000M  MDN 1200M	\$25K MDN 1600M
370		\$25K MDN 1200M	\$80K 1200M			\$35K NMWLY 1400M
2YO			\$80K 1100M			
DATE	GERALDTON 25 JAN (THU)	BUNBURY 26 JAN (FRI)	ASCOT 27 JAN (SAT)	ESPERANCE 27 JAN (SAT)	MOUNT BARKER 28 JAN (SUN)	ASCOT 31 JAN (WED)

# **COUNTRY PROGRAMME SCHEDULE**

68+															
64+		\$16K	1190M	840A RTG64+ 1800M	\$20K	RTG64+ 1200M	 XOF 4	RTG64+	\$20K	K1G64+ 1400M	#500X	\$35K	RTG64+ 2000M		
62+															
56+		\$13K	1000M	 RTG56+ 1500M	\$15K	RTG56+ 1200M	 415	RTG56+	\$15K	1000M	 81656+ RTG56+	\$15K	RTG56+ 1200M		RTG56+ 1400M
CLASS FIVE															
CLASS THREE															
CLASS ONE															
50/52+															
46/48+												\$14K	RTG48+ 1100M		
TROPHY CLUB/ CLASS B	\$7K \$7K 1400M 57K \$7K \$7K 97 88K \$7K 1400M 1400M 87K \$7K 1200M 1200M 800M 800M				\$15K	CLB 1400M			\$15K	LLB 1400M					
MAIDEN		\$13K	MOEIL	 NDN MOO21	\$13K	MDN 1200M			\$13K	1000M		\$14K	MDN MOOIT	 \$14K	MDN 1400M
DATE	LANDOR 02 OCT (MON)	MOORA	(SAT)		LEONORA	14 OCT (SAT)			LEINSTER	21 UCI (SAT)		COLLIE	28 OCT (SAT)		

## THE RACES WA Country programme schedule

68+							
64+	\$15K	RTG64+	1200M		\$30K	RTG64+	1600M
62+							
56+	\$14K	RTG56+	1200M	1	\$14K	RTG56+	MOON
CLASS FIVE							
CLASS THREE CLASS FIVE							
CLASS ONE							
50/52+							
46/48+							
TROPHY CLUB/ CLASS B	\$14K	CLB	1400M				
MAIDEN	\$13K	MDN	1200M				
DATE	LAVERTON	29 OCT	(NNS)				



# YOU CAN NOW LODGE AND COMPLETE FORMS ONLINE WITHOUT THE NEED FOR PAPER FORMS

## **COMPLETE ONLINE**

- Horse Registration
- Leases
- Syndicates
- Jockey Silks
- Retirement



If you already have a myhorseracing.horse account or have not yet validated your account, visit



## www.myhorseracing.horse

## NORTHAM RACE CLUB Sunday, 1 October 2023

#### **3YO MAIDEN**

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500. Set Weights

1400 metres

## MAIDEN

#### 3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1000 metres

#### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

### 1300 metres

#### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1600 metres

## **CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

#### 1100 metres

## **CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

## **CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

#### 2200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 26 September 2023 Weights: Tuesday 26 September 2023 Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 28 September 2023

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 28 September 2023

## KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB Wednesday, 4 October 2023

HANNANS HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction **Of \$150,000.** 1st \$82,200, 2nd \$27,900, 3rd \$13,200; 4th \$5,850, 5th \$4,350, 6th-10th \$2,700. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$3000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting Acceptance: \$750

#### 1400 metres

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500. Set Weights

1100 metres

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500. Set Weights

1400 metres

## RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

## **RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

#### 1600 metres

#### **RTG 64+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG64+

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

#### **CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

#### 3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

#### **CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

#### 1760 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 29 September 2023 Weights: Friday 29 September 2023 Scratchings: 8am, Monday 02 October 2023 Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 02 October 2023

## **GERALDTON TURF CLUB** Thursday, 5 October 2023

#### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

## 1100 metres

#### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

## **RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+ **Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480. Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

#### **RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

#### **RTG 70+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

### **CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

## **CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

#### 1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 29 September 2023 Weights: Friday 29 September 2023

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 02 October 2023 Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 02 October 2023

## KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB

Saturday, 7 October 2023

### KALGOORLIE CUP LISTED

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$150,000.** 1st \$82,200, 2nd \$27,900, 3rd \$13,200; 4th \$5,850, 5th \$4,350, 6th-10th \$2,700. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$3000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting Acceptance: \$750

2300 metres

### **RON SAYERS SPRINT**

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$100,000.** 1st \$54,800, 2nd \$18,600, 3rd \$8,800; 4th \$3,900, 5th \$2,900, 6th-10th \$1,800. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$2000. Minimum 54kg

#### 1100 metres

## **NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR**

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year **Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$800. Minimum 54kg

2200 metres

## MAIDEN

## 3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$800. Set Weights

1200 metres

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1200. Minimum 54ka

1400 metres

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1200. Minimum 54kg

1760 metres

#### **RTG 66+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600. Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

### **RTG 72+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600. Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

#### WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS LAST YEAR

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

#### 1300 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 03 October 2023 Weights: Tuesday 03 October 2023

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 04 October 2023

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 04 October 2023

## NORTHAM RACE CLUB Sunday, 8 October 2023

#### **3YO MAIDEN**

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

#### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500. Set Weights

#### 1100 metres

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

#### 1400 metres

MAIDEN

#### 3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights 2200 metres

#### 2200 metres

## **CLASS ONE HANDICAP F&M**

Fillies & Mares 3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

#### 1300 metres

## **CLASS ONE HANDICAP C&G**

C&G 3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

## **CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

#### **CLASS FIVE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

#### 1000 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 03 October 2023 Weights: Tuesday 03 October 2023 Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 05 October 2023 Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 05 October 2023

## NORTHAM RACE CLUB

Wednesday, 11 October 2023

## 3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$35,000.** 1st \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700. Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500. Set Weights

1000 metres

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden **Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500. Set Weights

1300 metres

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1600 metres

### **RTG 54+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

2200 metres

## **CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

#### 1000 metres

## **CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

#### 1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 06 October 2023 Weights: Friday 06 October 2023 Scratchings: 8am, Monday 09 October 2023 Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 09 October 2023

## **YORK RACING INC.** Thursday, 12 October 2023

#### MAIDEN HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$17,000**. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

1200 metres

## MAIDEN HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$17,000.** 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

1920 metres

#### **RTG 46+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG44+

**Of \$17,000**. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

### **RTG 46+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG44+

**Of \$17,000.** 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Minimum 54kg

### **RTG 46+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG44+ **Of \$17,000**. lst \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 llth to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340. Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

## **RTG 52+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG52+

**Of \$17,000.** 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

### **RTG 52+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG52+

**Of \$17,000.** lst \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Minimum 54kg

#### 1500 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 06

October 2023 Weights: Friday 06 October 2023 Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 09 October 2023 Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 09 October 2023

## PERTH RACING ASCOT Saturday. 14 October 2023

### MAX SIMMONDS STAKES

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$100,000.** 1st \$54,800, 2nd \$18,600, 3rd \$8,800; 4th \$3,900, 5th \$2,900, 6th-10th \$1,800. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$2000. No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties This race is to be run under 3YO Black Type Set Weight & Penalties Conditions. Refer to separate conditions page.

1000 metres

### **2YO PLATE**

2-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600. Set Weights plus Penalties

1000 metres

### GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1200. Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

## **RTG 66+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600. Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

## RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600. Minimum 54ka

1400 metres

## **RTG 66+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+ **Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600. Minimum 54kg

2100 metres

## **RTG 78+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG78+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600. Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

## WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WIN LAST YEAR

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

#### 1100 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 10 October 2023

Weights: Tuesday 10 October 2023 Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 11 October 2023

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 11 October 2023

## **GERALDTON TURF CLUB** Sunday, 15 October 2023

#### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1100 metres

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights 1400 metres

LADIES DAY SPRINT

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$35,000.** 1st \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700. Minimum 54ka

1200 metres

## **RTG 70+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+ **Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480. Minimum 54kg

## **CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 2 **Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480. Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

## **CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

#### **CLASS FIVE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

#### 1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 10 October 2023

Weights: Tuesday 10 October 2023 Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 12 October 2023 Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 12 October 2023

## **PERTH RACING** ASCOT Wednesday, 18 October 2023

## **NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR**

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year **Of \$35,000.** lst \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

## 1800 metres

## 3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$35,000.** 1st \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700.

## Minimum 54kg

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500. Set Weights

#### 1200 metres

## **CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

## 1400 metres

## **CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg 1800 metres

## **CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

Minimum 34k

1200 metres

## **CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

#### 1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 13 October 2023

Weights: Friday 13 October 2023 Scratchings: 8am, Monday 16 October 2023 Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 16 October 2023

## NORTHAM RACE CLUB Thursday, 19 October 2023

### **3YO MAIDEN**

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1300 metres

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500. Set Weights

#### 1000 metres

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500. Set Weights

1400 metres

#### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** lst \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights 2200 metres

## **CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

### **CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

#### 2200 metres

## **CLASS FIVE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

#### 1300 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 13 October 2023 Weights: Friday 13 October 2023 Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 16 October 2023 Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 16 October 2023

## PERTH RACING

ASCOT Saturday, 21 October 2023

## R.S. CRAWFORD STAKES

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$125,000.** 1st \$68,500, 2nd \$23,250, 3rd \$11,000; 4th \$4,875, 5th \$3,625, 6th-10th \$2,250. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$300,000 or more to carry 4.5kg extra, of two or more such races 5.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$150,000 or more to carry3.5kg extra, of two or more such races 4.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$75,000 or more to carry2.5kg extra, of two or more such races 3.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$470,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two or more such races 2.5kg extra. Discretionary balloting

1000 metres

#### EURYTHMIC STAKES GROUP 3

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$200,000.** 1st \$109,600, 2nd \$37,200, 3rd \$17,600; 4th \$7,800, 5th \$5,800, 6th-10th \$3,600. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$4000.

No allowances for apprentices

Set Weights plus Penalties The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$300,000 or more to carry 4.5kg extra, of two or more such races 5.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$150,000 or more to carry3.5kg extra, of two or more such races 4.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$75,000 or more to carry2.5kg extra, of two or more such races 3.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$47,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two or more such races 2.5kg extra. Discretionary balloting Acceptance: \$1000

1400 metres

#### **3YO PLATE**

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600. Set Weights plus Penalties

Set weights plus Penalti

1400 metres

### GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1200. Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1200. Minimum 54ka

1400 metres

## RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600. Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

#### **RTG 66+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600. Minimum 54ka

1800 metres

### **RTG 72+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+ **Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600. Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

## WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WIN LAST YEAR

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

#### 1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 17 October 2023

Weights: Tuesday 17 October 2023 Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 18 October 2023

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 18 October 2023

## KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB Sunday, 22 October 2023

#### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** lst \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights 1400 metres

#### **RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

#### **RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

#### RTG 70+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

## **CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480. Minimum 54kg

#### 1100 metres

## **CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

#### **CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

### 1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 17 October 2023

Weights: Tuesday 17 October 2023 Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 19 October 2023 Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 19 October 2023

## **PERTH RACING** ASCOT Wednesday, 25 October 2023

### **NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR**

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year **Of \$35,000.** 1st \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

#### 3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$35,000.** 1st \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700. Minimum 54kg

#### 1200 motros

#### 1200 metres

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500. Set Weights

1800 metres

## **CLASS ONE HANDICAP F&M**

Fillies & Mares 3-Y-O & Up Class 1 **Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

## **CLASS ONE HANDICAP C&G**

C&G 3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54ka

Minimum 34ki

1200 metres

## **CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

Minimum 34k

1000 metres

## **CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

#### 1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 20 October 2023

Weights: Friday 20 October 2023 Scratchings: 8am, Monday 23 October 2023 Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 23 October 2023

## **BUNBURY TURF CLUB** Thursday, 26 October 2023

## **3YO MAIDEN**

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500. Set Weights

1400 metres

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500. Set Weights

1100 metres

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500. Set Weights

1400 metres

#### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** lst \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights 1675 metres

## **CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1675 metres

### **CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

## **CLASS FIVE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

#### 1675 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 20 October 2023 Weights: Friday 20 October 2023 Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 23 October 2023 Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 23 October 2023

## **GERALDTON TURF CLUB** Friday, 27 October 2023

#### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400. Set Weights

1200 metres

#### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1.820: 4th \$840. 5th \$580. 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1400 metres

## **RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54ka

#### 1100 metres

#### **RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54ka

1400 metres

### **RTG 70+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480. Minimum 54ka

1100 metres

### **CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432, 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

#### 1100 metres

#### **CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480 Minimum 54ka

#### 1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 20 October

2023 Weights: Friday 20 October 2023 Scratchings: 1pm. Monday 23 October 2023 Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 23 October 2023

## PERTH RACING ASCOT Saturday, 28 October 2023

#### **BELGRAVIA STAKES** LISTED

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$125.000. 1st \$68.500. 2nd \$23.250. 3rd \$11,000; 4th \$4,875, 5th \$3,625, 6th-10th \$2,250. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties. This race is to be run under 3YO Black Type Set Weight & Penalties Conditions. Refer to separate conditions page.

#### 1200 metres

#### **2YO PLATE**

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$80,000, 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Set Weights plus Penalties

#### 1000 metres

#### **GRADUATION HANDICAP** (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$60,000. 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1200. Minimum 54ka

1100 metres

#### **GRADUATION HANDICAP** (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$60.000. 1st \$32,880. 2nd \$11,160. 3rd \$5.280: 4th \$2.340. 5th \$1.740. 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1200. Minimum 54kg

1800 metres

#### **RTG 66+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600. Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

#### **RTG 66+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440, 11th to last \$0, Jockey Welfare \$1600. Minimum 54ka

2200 metres

#### **RTG 72+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600. Minimum 54kg

#### 1600 metres

#### **RTG 78+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG78+

**Of \$80.000.** 1st \$43.840. 2nd \$14.880. 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600. Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

#### WESTSPEED PLATINUM **SERIES HEAT 1**

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$40,000. 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$800

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses

#### 1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 24 October 2023

Weights: Tuesday 24 October 2023 Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 25 October 2023

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 25 October 2023

## NORTHAM RACE CLUB Sunday, 29 October 2023

## NORTHAM CUP

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$150,000.** 1st \$82,200, 2nd \$27,900, 3rd \$13,200; 4th \$5,850, 5th \$4,350, 6th-10th \$2,700. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$3000.

No allowances for apprentices. Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg Acceptance:

\$750

1600 metres

#### **3YO MAIDEN**

#### 3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500. Set Weights

1000 metres

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1100 metres

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

#### 1300 metres

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** lst \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500. Set Weights

2200 metres

## RTG 50+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction **Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

## Minimum 54kg

#### 2200 metres

## **CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

#### 1400 metres

## **CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

#### 1600 metres

## **CLASS FIVE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

## 1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 24 October 2023 Weights: Tuesday 24 October 2023 Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 26 October 2023 Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 26 October 2023

## **PERTH RACING** ASCOT Wednesday, 1 November 2023

### **NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR**

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year **Of \$35,000.** 1st \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

#### 3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$35,000.** 1st \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700. Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

1400 metres

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** lst \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500. Set Weights

#### 1200 metres

## **CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

#### **CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

#### 3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg 1800 metres

ooo metres

### **CLASS THREE HANDICAP C&G**

C&G 3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

#### 1400 metres

### **CLASS THREE HANDICAP F&M**

Fillies & Mares 3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

#### 1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 27 October 2023 Weights: Friday 27 October 2023

Weights: Friday 27 October 2023 Scratchings: 8am, Monday 30 October 2023 Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 30 October 2023

## NORTHAM RACE CLUB Thursday, 2 November 2023

## **3YO MAIDEN**

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights 1300 metres

#### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500. Set Weights

#### 1000 metres

#### MAIDEN

## 3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

#### 1300 metres

MAIDEN

#### 3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

#### **CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

#### **CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

### **CLASS FIVE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

#### 1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 27 October 2023

Weights: Friday 27 October 2023 Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 30 October 2023 Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 30 October 2023

## KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB

Saturday, 4 November 2023

## REGIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP HEAT: THE ROAD TO ASCOT

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

#### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400. Set Weights

1100 metres

#### **RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

## **RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480. Minimum 54kg

1760 metres

#### **RTG 70+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

#### **CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

## **CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480. Minimum 54ka

#### 1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 31 October 2023 Weights: Tuesday 31 October 2023 Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 01 November 2023 Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 01 November 2023

## **PERTH RACING** ASCOT Saturday, 4 November 2023

### PRINCE OF WALES STAKES GROUP 3

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$200,000.** 1st \$109,600, 2nd \$37,200, 3rd \$17,600; 4th \$7,800, 5th \$5,800, 6th-10th \$3,600. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$4000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Weight for Age Discretionary balloting Acceptance: \$1000

1000 metres

#### ASIAN BEAU STAKES GROUP 3

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$200,000.** 1st \$109,600, 2nd \$37,200, 3rd \$17,600; 4th \$7,800, 5th \$5,800, 6th-10th \$3,600. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$4000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Discretionary balloting Acceptance: \$1000

1400 metres

#### PLACID ARK PRELUDE

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$100,000.** 1st \$54,800, 2nd \$18,600, 3rd \$8,800; 4th \$3,900, 5th \$2,900, 6th-10th \$1,800. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$2000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties This race is to be run under 3YO Black Type Set Weight & Penalties Conditions. Refer to separate conditions page.

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1200. Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

## GRADUATION HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg 1500 metres

## **RTG 66+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

## **RTG 72+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600. Minimum 54ka

1000 metres

## **RTG 72+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+ **Of \$80,000.** lst \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600. Minimum 54ka

1400 metres

## WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WIN LAST YEAR

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$800.

This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

## 1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 31 October 2023

Weights: Tuesday 31 October 2023 Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 01 November 2023

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday O1 November 2023

# MOUNT BARKER TURF

## Sunday, 5 November 2023

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights 1000 metres

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1300 metres

## **RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

## **RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

## RTG 70+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480. Minimum 54ka

#### 1000 metres

## **CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

## **CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

#### 1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 31 October 2023 Weights: Tuesday 31 October 2023 Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 02 November 2023 Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 02 November 2023

## **GERALDTON TURF CLUB** Tuesday, 7 November 2023

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400. Set Weights

1200 metres

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights 1400 metres

## RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg 1200 metres

## **RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+ **Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480. Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

## **RTG 70+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

#### **CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

## **CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

#### 1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Wednesday 01 November 2023

Weights: Wednesday 01 November 2023 Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 02 November 2023

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 02 November 2023

## PERTH RACING ASCOT

Tuesday, 7 November 2023

BURGESS QUEEN STAKES LISTED

Fillies 3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$125,000.** 1st \$68,500, 2nd \$23,250, 3rd \$11,000; 4th \$4,875, 5th \$3,625, 6th-10th \$2,250. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties This race is to be run under 3YO Black Type Set Weight & Penalties Conditions. Refer to separate conditions page.

1400 metres

## NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year **Of \$35,000.** 1st \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg 1400 metres

## **NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR**

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year **Of \$35,000.** 1st \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700. Minimum 54ka

2100 metres

#### 3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year **Of \$35,000.** 1st \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700. Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden **Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500. Set Weights

1500 metres

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54ka

### 1000 metres

### **CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

## **CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

#### 3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

## **CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

#### 1800 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Wednesday 01 November 2023 Weights: Wednesday 01 November 2023

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 02 November 2023

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 02 November 2023

## **BUNBURY TURF CLUB** Tuesday, 7 November 2023

#### **3YO MAIDEN**

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1400 metres

#### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1100 metres

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500. Set Weights

1400 metres

#### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights 1675 metres

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

#### 3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg 1200 metres

PROGRAMMES OCT - NOV 2023 63

## **CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

#### 1675 metres

## **CLASS FIVE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

## 1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Wednesday 01

November 2023 Weights: Wednesday 01 November 2023 Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 02 November 2023

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 02 November 2023

## **NORTHAM RACE CLUB** Thursday, 9 November 2023

#### **3YO MAIDEN**

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

#### 1000 metres

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500. Set Weights

1000 metres

#### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

## Set Weights

## 1300 metres

#### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

#### 2200 metres

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

#### 1600 metres

## **CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

## 1400 metres

## **CLASS FIVE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 03 November 2023 Weights: Friday 03 November 2023 Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 06 November 2023 Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 06 November 2023

## **PERTH RACING** ASCOT Saturday, 11 November 2023

## FAIRETHA STAKES LISTED

C&G 3-Y-O No class restriction **Of \$125,000.** 1st \$68,500, 2nd \$23,250, 3rd \$11,000; 4th \$4,875, 5th \$3,625, 6th-10th \$2,250. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties This race is to be run under 3YO Black Type Set Weight & Penalties Conditions. Refer to separate conditions page.

#### 1400 metres

### LUCKYGRAY STAKES LISTED

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction **Of \$125,000.** 1st \$68,500, 2nd \$23,250, 3rd \$11,000; 4th \$4,875, 5th \$3,625, 6th-10th \$2,250. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting

#### 1800 metres

## LEE STEERE STAKES GROUP 2

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$300,000.** 1st \$164,400, 2nd \$55,800, 3rd \$26,400; 4th \$11,700, 5th \$8,700, 6th-10th \$5,400. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$6000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Weight for Age Discretionary balloting Acceptance: \$1500

## 1400 metres

## 2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600. Set Weights plus Penalties

#### 1100 metres

## **3YO PLATE**

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600. Set Weights plus Penalties

#### 1200 metres

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1200. Minimum 54kg

#### 1200 metres

### **RTG 66+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600. Minimum 54ka

#### 1600 metres

#### **APPRENTICES' CUP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600. Minimum 54kg This race is for apprentice

riders only. Trainers are to engage the apprentice of their choice.

#### WESTSPEED PLATINUM SERIES HEAT 2

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

#### 1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 07 November 2023

Weights: Tuesday 07 November 2023 Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 08 November 2023 Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 08 November 2023

## **YORK RACING INC.** Sunday, 12 November 2023

#### YORK CUP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$38,360, 2nd \$13,020, 3rd \$6,160; 4th \$2,730, 5th \$2,030, 6th-10th \$1,260. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg

1920 metres

#### MAIDEN HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$17,000**. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

#### 1200 metres

#### MAIDEN HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$17,000.** 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

#### 1500 metres

## **RTG 46+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG44+ **Of \$17,000.** 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

#### **RTG 46+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG44+

**Of \$17,000.** 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340. Minimum 54kg

#### 1300 metres

#### **RTG 46+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG44+

**Of \$17,000**. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

#### **RTG 52+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG52+

**Of \$17,000**. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

#### **RTG 52+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG52+

**Of \$17,000.** 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Minimum 54kg

#### 1920 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 07 November 2023 Weights: Tuesday 07 November 2023 Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 09 November 2023

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 09 November 2023

## PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Wednesday, 15 November 2023

## **NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR**

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year **Of \$35,000.** 1st \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700. Minimum 54ka

1600 metres

## 3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$35,000.** 1st \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700. Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

#### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** lst \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

1200 metres

#### **CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

#### **CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

#### **CLASS THREE HANDICAP C&G**

C&G 3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

#### CLASS THREE HANDICAP F&M

Fillies & Mares 3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

#### 1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 10 November 2023 Weights: Friday 10 November 2023 Scratchings: 8am, Monday 13 November 2023 Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 13 November 2023

## BUNBURY TURF CLUB

#### Thursday, 16 November 2023

#### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500. Set Weights

## 1400 metres

1400 metres

## MAIDEN

#### 3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1675 metres

## **CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

2000 metres

## **CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1675 metres

## **CLASS FIVE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

### **3YO MAIDEN**

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500. Set Weights

1200 metres

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500. Set Weights

#### 1100 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 10 November 2023 Weights: Friday 10 November 2023 Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 13 November 2023 Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 13 November 2023

## GERALDTON TURF CLUB

Saturday, 18 November 2023

## REGIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP HEAT: THE ROAD TO ASCOT

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$800. Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400. Set Weights

1100 metres

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden **Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400. Set Weights

1400 metres

### **RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1900 metres

## **RTG 70+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

## **CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480. Minimum 54ka

#### 1200 metres

## **CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 14 November 2023 Weights: Tuesday 14 November 2023 Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 15 November 2023

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 15 November 2023

## PERTH RACING ASCOT

Saturday, 18 November 2023

## COLONEL REEVES STAKES GROUP 3

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$200,000.** 1st \$109,600, 2nd \$37,200, 3rd \$17,600; 4th \$7,800, 5th \$5,800, 6th-10th \$3,600. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$4000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$300,000 or more to carry 4.5kg extra, of two or more such races 5.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$150,000 or more to carry3.5kg extra, of two or more such races 4.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$75,000 or more to carry2.5kg extra, of two or more such races 3.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$47,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two or more such races 2.5kg extra. Discretionary balloting Acceptance: \$1000

1100 metres

### R.J. PETERS STAKES GROUP 3

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$200,000.** 1st \$109,600, 2nd \$37,200, 3rd \$17,600; 4th \$7,800, 5th \$5,800, 6th-10th \$3,600. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$4000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Discretionary balloting. Acceptance: \$1000

#### W.A. CHAMPION FILLIES STAKES GROUP 3

Fillies 3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$300,000.** 1st \$164,400, 2nd \$55,800, 3rd \$26,400; 4th \$11,700, 5th \$8,700, 6th-10th \$5,400. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$6000.

No allowances for apprentices

Set Weights Race to be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned. Acceptance: \$1500

#### 1600 metres

## JUNGLE MIST CLASSIC LISTED

Fillies & Mares 3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$125,000.** 1st \$68,500, 2nd \$23,250, 3rd

\$11,000; 4th \$4,875, 5th \$3,625, 6th-10th

\$2,250. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$2500. No allowances for apprentices. Set Weights plus Penalties This race is to be run under Mares Black Type Set Weights

be run under Mares Black Type Set Weights & Penalties Conditions. Refer to separate conditions page.

#### 1200 metres

## PLACID ARK STAKES LISTED

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$500,000.** 1st \$274,000, 2nd \$93,000, 3rd \$44,000; 4th \$19,500, 5th \$14,500, 6th-10th \$9,000. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$10000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights Nominations for this race close at 12 noon on Monday, 16 October. Nominations to be lodged with Racing Australia. Refer to The Pinnacles Race Conditions page for race conditions and late entry details. Race to be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned. Nomination: \$250 Acceptance: \$2500

#### 1200 metres

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

 $3\ensuremath{\text{-Y-O}}\xspace$  Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

## **RTG 66+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600. Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

#### **RTG 72+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600. Minimum 54kg

#### 1200 metres

#### **RTG 72+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600. Minimum 54ka

#### 1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 14 November 2023 Weights: Tuesday 14 November 2023 Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 15 November

2023 Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 15 November 2023

## ALBANY RACING CLUB Sunday, 19 November 2023

## REGIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP HEAT: THE ROAD TO ASCOT

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg

1230 metres

#### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400. Set Weights

1000 metres

#### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400. Set Weights

#### 1240 metres

### **RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480. Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

## **RTG 70+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480. Minimum 54ka

#### 1100 metres

#### **CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

#### **CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

#### 1500 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 14 November 2023 Weights: Tuesday 14 November 2023 Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 16 November 2023 Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 16 November 2023

## **PERTH RACING** BELMONT Wednesday, 22 November

## NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$35,000.** 1st \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg 1200 metres

2023

## **3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST**

YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year **Of \$35,000.** 1st \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700. Minimum 54kg

#### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden **Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500. Set Weights

## 1300 metres

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

#### **CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

#### **CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

## **CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

#### 1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 17 November 2023 Weights: Friday 17 November 2023

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 20 November 2023 Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 20 November 2023

## NARROGIN RACE & PACE INC.

## Thursday, 23 November 2023

#### MAIDEN HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$17,000.** 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

1100 metres

#### MAIDEN HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$17,000**. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

1900 metres

## **RTG 46+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG44+

**Of \$17,000.** 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

## **RTG 46+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG44+

**Of \$17,000**. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340. Minimum 54kg

1190 metres

#### **RTG 46+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG44+

**Of \$17,000**. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340. Minimum 54kg

ninimum 54kg

## 1720 metres

### **RTG 52+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG52+

**Of \$17,000**. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340. Minimum 54kg

Minimum 54kg

## 1190 metres

### **RTG 52+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG52+

**Of \$17,000.** 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

#### Minimum 54kg 1900 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 17 November 2023 Weights: Friday 17 November 2023 Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 20 November 2023 Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 20 November 2023

## ESPERANCE BAY TURF

Saturday, 25 November 2023

#### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$18,500**. 1st \$10,508, 2nd \$3,626, 3rd \$1,684; 4th \$777, 5th \$537, 6th \$333 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$370. Set Weights

1100 metres

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$18,500.** 1st \$10,508, 2nd \$3,626, 3rd \$1,684; 4th \$777, 5th \$537, 6th \$333 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$370.

Set Weights

#### **RTG 64+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG64+

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg 1100 metres

### **CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

### **CLASS FIVE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

#### 1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 21 November 2023 Weights: Tuesday 21 November 2023 Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 22 November 2023 Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 22 November 2023

## **PERTH RACING**

## ASCOT Saturday, 25 November 2023

#### RAILWAY STAKES GROUP 1

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$1,500,000.** 1st \$822,000, 2nd \$279,000, 3rd \$132,000; 4th \$58,500, 5th \$43,500, 6th-10th \$27,000. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$30000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 53kg Maximum 61kg Nominations for this race close at 12 noon on Monday, 16 October. Nominations to be lodged with Racing Australia. Refer to The Pinnacles Race Conditions page for race conditions and late entry details. Discretionary balloting Nomination: \$250 Acceptance: \$7500

1600 metres

## A.J. SCAHILL CUP LISTED

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$125,000.** 1st \$68,500, 2nd \$23,250, 3rd \$11,000; 4th \$4,875, 5th \$3,625, 6th-10th \$2,250. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting

2100 metres

## W.A. GUINEAS GROUP 2

#### 3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$500,000.** 1st \$274,000, 2nd \$93,000, 3rd \$44,000; 4th \$19,500, 5th \$14,500, 6th-10th \$9,000. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$10000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights Nominations for this race close at 12 noon on Monday, 16 October. Nominations to be lodged with Racing Australia. Refer to The Pinnacles Race Conditions page for race conditions and late entry details. Race to be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned. Nomination: \$250 Acceptance: \$2500

#### 1600 metres

## CARBINE CLUB OF W.A. STAKES

LISTED

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$125,000.** 1st \$68,500, 2nd \$23,250, 3rd \$11,000; 4th \$4,875, 5th \$3,625, 6th-10th \$2,250. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$2500. No allowances for apprentices.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$300,000 or more to carry 4.5kg extra, of two or more such races 5.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$150,000 or more to carry3.5kg extra, of two or more such races 4.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$75,000 or more to carry2.5kg extra, of two or more such races 3.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$47,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two or more such races 2.5kg extra. Discretionary balloting

1400 metres

## **CRYSTAL SLIPPER STAKES**

2-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$100,000.** 1st \$54,800, 2nd \$18,600, 3rd \$8,800; 4th \$3,900, 5th \$2,900, 6th-10th \$1,800. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$2000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights Race to be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned.

## **RTG 66+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600. Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

#### **RTG 66+ HANDICAP**

#### 3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600. Minimum 54kg

2100 metres

2100 metre

#### **RTG 72+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600. Minimum 54kg

#### 1400 metres

#### WESTSPEED PLATINUM SERIES HEAT 3

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

#### 1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 21 November 2023

Weights: Tuesday 21 November 2023 Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 22 November 2023

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 22 November 2023

## **BUNBURY TURF CLUB** Sunday, 26 November 2023

#### **3YO MAIDEN**

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1400 metres

#### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights 1100 metres

#### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1400 metres

#### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden **Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500. Set Weights

## **CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

#### 1400 metres

## **CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg 1200 metres

#### **CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

1675 metres

### **CLASS FIVE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

#### 1000 metres

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 21 November 2023

Weights: Tuesday 21 November 2023 Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 23 November 2023 Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 23 November

2023

#### **GERALDTON TURF CLUB** Wednesday, 29 November 2023

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400. Set Weights

1200 metres

### **RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480. Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

#### **RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480. Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

## **RTG 70+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

## **RTG 70+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

### **CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

#### 3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

## **CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

#### 1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 24

November 2023 Weights: Friday 24 November 2023 Scratchings: 8am, Monday 27 November 2023 Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 27 November 2023

## ALBANY RACING CLUB Thursday, 30 November 2023

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden **Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400. Set Weights

1100 metres

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400. Set Weights

#### 1500 metres

### **RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg 1000 metres

#### **RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

## 1230 metres

#### **RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

### **RTG 70+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

#### 1230 metres

**CLASS TWO HANDICAP** 

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

## **CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

#### 3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480. Minimum 54kg

#### 1500 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 24 November 2023 Weights: Friday 24 November 2023 Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 27 November 2023 Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 27 November 2023

**PERTH RACING** ASCOT Saturday, 2 December 2023

## WINTERBOTTOM STAKES GROUP 1

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$1,500,000.** 1st \$822,000, 2nd \$279,000, 3rd \$132,000; 4th \$58,500, 5th \$43,500, 6th-10th \$27,000. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$30000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Weight for Age Nominations for this race close at 12 noon on Monday, 16 October. Nominations to be lodged with Racing Australia. Refer to The Pinnacles Race Conditions page for race conditions and late entry details. Discretionary balloting Nomination: \$250 Acceptance: \$7500

1200 metres

#### SIR ERNEST LEE-STEERE CLASSIC LISTED

#### LISTED

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$125,000.** 1st \$68,500, 2nd \$23,250, 3rd \$11,000; 4th \$4,875, 5th \$3,625, 6th-10th \$2,250. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties This race is to be run under 3YO Black Type Set Weight & Penalties Conditions. Refer to separate conditions page.

#### 1400 metres

### JUNGLE DAWN CLASSIC LISTED

Fillies & Mares 3-Y-O & Up No class restriction **Of \$125,000.** 1st \$68,500, 2nd \$23,250, 3rd \$11,000; 4th \$4,875, 5th \$3,625, 6th-10th \$2,250. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices

Set Weights plus Penalties This race is to be run under Mares Black Type Set Weights & Penalties Conditions. Refer to separate conditions page.

#### 1400 metres

#### TABTOUCH REGIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP FINAL: THE ROAD TO ASCOT

3-Y-O & Up RTG 60+

**Of \$100,000.** 1st \$54,800, 2nd \$18,600, 3rd \$8,800; 4th \$3,900, 5th \$2,900, 6th-10th \$1,800. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$2000.

Minimum 54kg Refer to separate page for qualifying conditions for the Tabtouch Regional Championship: The Road to Ascot. Apprentices may claim their allowance.

#### 1200 metres

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1200. Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1200. Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

#### **RTG 66+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600. Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

## **RTG 72+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600. Minimum 54kg

#### 1800 metres

#### **RTG 78+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG78+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600. Minimum 54ka

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 28 November 2023 Weights: Tuesday 28 November 2023

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 29 November 2023

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 29 November 2023

## **PINJARRA RACE CLUB** Sunday, 3 December 2023

## **PINJARRA GRANDSTAND CUP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$800. Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

#### **3YO MAIDEN**

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500. Set Weights

1000 metres

#### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

### 1200 metres

#### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights 1500 metres

PROGRAMMES OCT - NOV 2023 71

#### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500. Set Weights

#### 2000 metres

#### **RTG 50+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction **Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

2000 metres

#### 2000 metres

#### **CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

#### **CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

#### 1000 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 28 November 2023

Weights: Tuesday 28 November 2023 Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 30 November 2023 Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 30 November

2023

## **PERTH RACING** BELMONT Wednesday, 6 December 2023

#### **NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR**

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year **Of \$35,000.** 1st \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700. Minimum 54ka

1600 metres

## 3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$35,000.** 1st \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700. Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1000 metres

### **CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 1 **Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

#### 1000 metres

### **CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 1 **Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

#### 1600 metres

## **CLASS THREE HANDICAP C&G**

C&G 3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

### 1400 metres

### **CLASS THREE HANDICAP F&M**

Fillies & Mares 3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

#### 1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 01 December 2023

Weights: Friday 01 December 2023 Scratchings: 8am, Monday 04 December 2023 Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 04 December 2023

## MOUNT BARKER TURF

Thursday, 7 December 2023

#### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden **Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400. Set Weights

#### 1200 metres

#### **RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

## RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg 1850 metres

#### **RTG 70+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

#### **CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1850 metres

### **CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

# **CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 2 **Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480. Minimum 54kg

#### 1300 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 01 December 2023 Weights: Friday 01 December 2023 Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 04 December 2023 Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 04 December 2023

ESPERANCE BAY TURF

Friday, 8 December 2023

#### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$18,500.** 1st \$10,508, 2nd \$3,626, 3rd \$1,684; 4th \$777, 5th \$537, 6th \$333 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$370.

Set Weights 1200 metres

# MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$18,500.** 1st \$10,508, 2nd \$3,626, 3rd \$1,684; 4th \$777, 5th \$537, 6th \$333 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$370.

Set Weights 1400 metres

# **RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

### **RTG 70+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

#### 1200 metres

#### **CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

# **CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$440. Minimum 54kg

#### 1400 metres

# **CLASS FIVE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$440.

# Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 01 December 2023 Weights: Friday 01 December 2023 Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 04 December 2023 Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 04 December 2023

# **GERALDTON TURF CLUB** Saturday, 9 December 2023

#### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400. **1100 metres** 

1100 metres

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

1400 metres

#### **RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

#### **RTG 64+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG64+

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480. Minimum 54kg

1900 metres

# **RTG 70+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480. Minimum 54kg

#### 1400 metres

# **CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg 1200 metres

1200 metres

## **CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

#### 1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 05 December 2023 Weights: Tuesday 05 December 2023 Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 06 December 2023 Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 06 December 2023

# **PERTH RACING** ASCOT Saturday, 9 December 2023

# G.A. TOWTON CUP LISTED

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$125,000.** 1st \$68,500, 2nd \$23,250, 3rd \$11,000; 4th \$4,875, 5th \$3,625, 6th-10th \$2,250. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting

#### 2200 metres

PROGRAMMES OCT - NOV 2023 73

# NORTHERLY STAKES GROUP 1

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$1,500,000.** 1st \$822,000, 2nd \$279,000, 3rd \$132,000; 4th \$58,500, 5th \$43,500, 6th-10th \$27,000. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$30000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Weight for Age Nominations for this race close at 12 noon on Monday, 16 October. Nominations to be lodged with Racing Australia. Refer to The Pinnacles Race Conditions page for race conditions and late entry details. Discretionary balloting Nomination: \$250 Acceptance: \$7500

1800 metres

# WESTSPEED PLATINUM SERIES FINAL

4-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$100,000.** 1st \$54,800, 2nd \$18,600, 3rd \$8,800; 4th \$3,900, 5th \$2,900, 6th-10th \$1,800. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$2000.

Minimum 54kg Horses must have competed in one of the Westspeed Platinum Series heats in order to qualify for this race. Apprentices may claim their allowance.

1400 metres

### **2YO PLATE**

2-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1000 metres

# **3YO PLATE**

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

1000 metres

# GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1200. Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

#### **RTG 66+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600. Minimum 54ka

2200 metres

#### **RTG 72+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600. Minimum 54kg

#### 1000 metres

#### **RTG 78+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG78+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600. Minimum 54ka

#### 1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 05 December 2023 Weights: Tuesday 05 December 2023 Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 06 December 2023 Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 06

December 2023

# **BUNBURY TURF CLUB** Sunday, 10 December 2023

## **3YO MAIDEN**

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500. Set Weights

1100 metres

# MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden **Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th

to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500. Set Weights

1200 metres

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights 1400 metres

1400 metres

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden **Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1675 metres

# **CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

#### 1100 metres

# **CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

#### **CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

#### 3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg 2000 metres

2000 metres

# **CLASS FIVE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

#### 1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 05 December 2023 Weights: Tuesday 05 December 2023 Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 07 December 2023

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 07 December 2023

# **PINJARRA RACE CLUB** Wednesday, 13 December 2023

#### **NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR**

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$35,000.** 1st \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg 1400 metres

#### **3YO MAIDEN**

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights 1200 metres

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden **Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500. Set Weights

#### 1000 metres

# **CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

# **CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

### **CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

## **CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

#### 1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 08 December 2023 Weights: Friday 08 December 2023

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 11 December 2023 Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 11 December 2023

# ALBANY RACING CLUB Thursday, 14 December 2023

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1100 metres

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400. Set Weights

1600 metres

# RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

# **RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

### **RTG 70+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

# **CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

#### 1230 metres

# **CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

#### 1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 08 December 2023 Weights: Friday 08 December 2023 Scratchings: Ipm, Monday 11 December 2023 Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 11 December 2023

# PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Saturday, 16 December 2023

## THE GOLD RUSH GROUP 3

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$1,500,000.** 1st \$822,000, 2nd \$279,000, 3rd \$132,000; 4th \$58,500, 5th \$43,500, 6th-10th \$27,000. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$30000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Weight for Age Nominations for this race close at 12 noon on Monday, 16 October. Nominations to be lodged with Racing Australia. Refer to The Pinnacles Race Conditions page for race conditions and late entry details. Discretionary balloting Nomination: \$250 Acceptance: \$7500

1400 metres

# STARSTRUCK CLASSIC

Fillies & Mares 3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$125,000.** 1st \$68,500, 2nd \$23,250, 3rd \$11,000; 4th \$4,875, 5th \$3,625, 6th-10th \$2,250. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties This race is to be run under Mares Black Type Set Weights & Penalties Conditions. Refer to separate conditions page.

1600 metres

#### **3YO PLATE**

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600. Set Weights plus Penalties

1400 metres

# GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1200. Minimum 54kg

# GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1200. Minimum 54kg

1800 metres

# **RTG 66+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600. Minimum 54ka

1100 metres

# **RTG 66+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600. Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

## **RTG 72+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600. Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

# **RTG 78+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG78+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600. Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 12

December 2023 Weights: Tuesday 12 December 2023 Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 13 December 2023

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 13 December 2023

# ESPERANCE BAY TURF

Saturday, 16 December 2023

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden **Of \$18,500.** 1st \$10,508, 2nd \$3,626, 3rd \$1,684; 4th \$777, 5th \$537, 6th \$333 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$370. Set Weights

1100 metres

# MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden **Of \$18,500.** 1st \$10,508, 2nd \$3,626, 3rd \$1,684; 4th \$777, 5th \$537, 6th \$333 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$370. Set Weights

1600 metres

# **RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

# RTG 70+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

# **CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$440. Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

# **CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

# CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$440. Minimum 54kg

#### 1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 12 December 2023 Weights: Tuesday 12 December 2023 Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 13 December 2023 Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 13 December 2023

# **GERALDTON TURF CLUB** Sunday, 17 December 2023

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400. Set Weights

1200 metres

#### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1600 metres

# **RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480. Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

# **RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg 1600 metres

# RTG 64+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG64+

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

# **RTG 70+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+ **Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480. Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

# **CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg 1100 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 12 December 2023 Weights: Tuesday 12 December 2023

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 14 December 2023 Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 14 December

2023

# PERTH RACING

# ASCOT Wednesday, 20 December 2023

### A.T.A. STAKES LISTED

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$125,000.** 1st \$68,500, 2nd \$23,250, 3rd \$11,000; 4th \$4,875, 5th \$3,625, 6th-10th \$2,250. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$2500. No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap

conditions. Discretionary balloting
2200 metres

# **NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR**

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year **Of \$35,000.** 1st \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

# 3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$35,000.** 1st \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500. Set Weights

1500 metres

# **RTG 50+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction **Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

2100 metres

# **CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg 1200 metres

# CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

# CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$30,000.** lst \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

#### 1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 15 December 2023 Weights: Friday 15 December 2023

Weights: Friday 15 December 2023 Scratchings: 8am, Monday 18 December 2023 Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 18 December 2023

# **BUNBURY TURF CLUB** Thursday, 21 December 2023

# **3YO MAIDEN**

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** lst \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500. Set Weights

1200 metres

# MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500. Set Weights

1100 metres

# MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500. Set Weights

1400 metres

#### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

2000 metres

#### **CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1675 metres

# **CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

# **CLASS FIVE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

1675 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 15 December 2023 Weights: Friday 15 December 2023 Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 18 December 2023 Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 18 December 2023

# NARROGIN RACE & PACE INC.

Saturday, 23 December 2023

## MAIDEN HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$17,000.** 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

#### 1190 metres

#### MAIDEN HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$17,000.** 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

### 1720 metres

# **RTG 46+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG44+ **Of \$17,000.** lst \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340. Minimum 54kg

#### 1100 metres

#### **RTG 46+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG44+ **Of \$17,000.** 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Minimum 54kg

### **RTG 46+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG44+

**Of \$17,000.** lst \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

# Minimum 54kg

1900 metres

#### **RTG 52+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG52+

**Of \$17,000.** 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

### **RTG 52+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG52+

**Of \$17,000.** 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340. Minimum 54kg

#### 1720 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 19 December 2023 Weights: Tuesday 19 December 2023 Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 20 December

2023 Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 20 December 2023

# **PERTH RACING** ASCOT Saturday, 23 December 2023

# TED VAN HEEMST STAKES GROUP 2

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$300,000.** 1st \$164,400, 2nd \$55,800, 3rd \$26,400; 4th \$11,700, 5th \$8,700, 6th-10th \$5,400. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$6000.

No allowances for apprentices

Weight for Age The winner of this race will not incur a weight penalty for the 2024 TABTouch Perth Cup. Discretionary balloting. Acceptance: \$1500

#### 2100 metres

# TBWA WESTSPEED PLATINUM PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$125,000. 1st \$68,500, 2nd \$23,250, 3rd \$11,000; 4th \$4,875, 5th \$3,625, 6th-10th \$2,250. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$2500. Set Weights plus Penalties This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses. This race is to be run under 2YO Black Type Set Weight & Penalties Conditions. Refer to separate conditions page.

1000 metres

## WESTSPEED PLATINUM SIRES STAKES

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$125,000.** 1st \$68,500, 2nd \$23,250, 3rd \$11,000; 4th \$4,875, 5th \$3,625, 6th-10th \$2,250. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

Set Weights plus Penalties This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses. This race is to be run under 3YO Black Type Set Weight & Penalties Conditions. Refer to separate conditions page.

1200 metres

## **EPONA CLASSIC**

Fillies & Mares 4-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$125,000. 1st \$68,500, 2nd \$23,250, 3rd \$11,000; 4th \$4,875, 5th \$3,625, 6th-10th \$2,250. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$2500. Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

1200 metres

#### TBWA STALLION TENDER SCHEME TROPHY

C&G 4-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$125,000.** 1st \$68,500, 2nd \$23,250, 3rd \$11,000; 4th \$4,875, 5th \$3,625, 6th-10th \$2,250. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

1200 metres

### WESTSPEED PLATINUM MILE

#### 3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$125,000.** 1st \$68,500, 2nd \$23,250, 3rd \$11,000; 4th \$4,875, 5th \$3,625, 6th-10th \$2,250. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

#### 1600 metres

### WESTSPEED PLATINUM CUP

4-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$125,000.** 1st \$68,500, 2nd \$23,250, 3rd \$11,000; 4th \$4,875, 5th \$3,625, 6th-10th \$2,250. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

# WESTSPEED PLATINUM SPRINT

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$125,000.** 1st \$68,500, 2nd \$23,250, 3rd \$11,000; 4th \$4,875, 5th \$3,625, 6th-10th \$2,250. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

1400 metres

# **OWN THE DREAM MAIDEN**

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$50,000.** 1st \$27,400, 2nd \$9,300, 3rd \$4,400; 4th \$1,950, 5th \$1,450, 6th-10th \$900. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

Set Weights This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

#### 1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 19 December 2023 Weights: Tuesday 19 December 2023 Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 20 December 2023 Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 20 December 2023

# **PERTH RACING** BELMONT Sunday, 24 December 2023

#### **NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR**

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$35,000.** 1st \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

### 1400 metres

#### **2YO MAIDEN**

2-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500. Set Weights

1200 metres

# 3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$35,000.** 1st \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700. Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

# MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1200 metres

### **CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

#### 1000 metres

## **CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 1 **Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

# **CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54ka

# 1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 19 December 2023

Weights: Tuesday 19 December 2023 Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 21 December 2023

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 21 December 2023

# ESPERANCE BAY TURF

Tuesday, 26 December 2023

#### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$18,500**. 1st \$10,508, 2nd \$3,626, 3rd \$1,684; 4th \$777, 5th \$537, 6th \$333 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$370. Set Weights

1200 metres

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$18,500.** 1st \$10,508, 2nd \$3,626, 3rd \$1,684; 4th \$777, 5th \$537, 6th \$333 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$370.

Set Weights 1400 metres

# **RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$440. Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

#### **RTG 70+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

# **CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

#### 3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

# **CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 2 **Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$440. Minimum 54kg

# **CLASS FIVE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$440. Minimum 54kg

#### 1300 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Wednesday 20 December 2023 Weights: Wednesday 20 December 2023

Weights: Wednesday 20 December 2023 Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 21 December 2023

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 21 December 2023

# ALBANY RACING CLUB Tuesday, 26 December 2023

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400. Set Weights

1230 metres

#### 1250 metres

# MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400. Set Weights

1500 metres

# **RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+ **Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480. Minimum 54kg

1230 metres

#### **RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg 1900 metres

# **RTG 70+ HANDICAP**

#### 3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

#### 1500 metres

# **CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480. Minimum 54kg

#### 1100 metres

# **CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

# Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Wednesday 20 December 2023 Weights: Wednesday 20 December 2023

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 21 December 2023

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 21 December 2023

# **PINJARRA RACE CLUB** Tuesday, 26 December 2023

#### **BOXING DAY DASH**

3-Y-O & Up RTG84+

**Of \$100,000.** 1st \$54,800, 2nd \$18,600, 3rd \$8,800; 4th \$3,900, 5th \$2,900, 6th-10th \$1,800. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$2000.

No allowances for apprentices. Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting.

#### 1300 metres

# **3YO MAIDEN**

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights 1000 metres

# MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500. Set Weights

# 1000 metres

# MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500. Set Weights

#### 1300 metres

# **CLASS ONE HANDICAP F&M**

Fillies & Mares 3-Y-O & Up Class 1 Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd

\$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

# **CLASS ONE HANDICAP C&G**

C&G 3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$30,000.** lst \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg 1200 metres

# CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

#### **CLASS FIVE HANDICAP**

#### 3-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

#### 1000 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Wednesday 20 December 2023 Weights: Wednesday 20 December 2023

Weights: Wednesday 20 December 2023 Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 21 December 2023

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 21 December 2023

# **GERALDTON TURF CLUB** Wednesday, 27 December 2023

# MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights 1100 metres

80 OCT - NOV 2023 PROGRAMMES

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden **Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400. Set Weights

1400 metres

# **RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

#### WALKAWAY CUP

3-Y-O & Up RTG64+

**Of \$50,000.** 1st \$27,400, 2nd \$9,300, 3rd \$4,400; 4th \$1,950, 5th \$1,450, 6th-10th \$900. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

Minimum 54kg 2100 metres

### **RTG 70+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

# **CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

#### 1200 metres

# **CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

#### 1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Thursday 21 December 2023

Weights: Thursday 21 December 2023 Scratchings: 8am, Friday 22 December 2023 Final Jockeys: 10am, Friday 22 December 2023

# PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Thursday, 28 December 2023

#### **NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR**

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$35,000.** 1st \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700. Minimum 54ka

#### 1800 metres

# 3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$35,000.** 1st \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

# 1100 metres

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500. Set Weights

1800 metres

### **RTG 54+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

#### 2200 metres

#### **CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

#### **CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

#### 3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

#### 1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Thursday 21 December 2023 Weights: Thursday 21 December 2023 Scratchings: 1pm, Friday 22 December 2023 Final Jockeys: 3pm, Friday 22 December 2023

# PINJARRA RACE CLUB

# Saturday, 30 December 2023

#### MANDURAH CUP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$100,000.** 1st \$54,800, 2nd \$18,600, 3rd \$8,800; 4th \$3,900, 5th \$2,900, 6th-10th \$1,800. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$2000. Minimum 54ka

1400 metres

#### **3YO MAIDEN**

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

#### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** lst \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights 1200 metres

#### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1500 metres

#### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

# **CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

#### 1300 metres

# **CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

# **CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

# Minimum 54kg

### 1700 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Wednesday 27 December 2023

Weights: Wednesday 27 December 2023 Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 28 December 2023

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 28 December 2023

# **BUNBURY TURF CLUB** Sunday, 31 December 2023

# **NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR**

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year **Of \$35,000.** lst \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700. Minimum 54ka

1100 metres

#### **3YO MAIDEN**

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

#### 1200 metres

#### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

# 1100 metres

# MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500. Set Weights

1400 metres

# MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden **Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

#### Set Weights 1675 metres

1075 metres

# **CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

# Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

# **CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

#### 3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

1675 metres

# **CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

#### 1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Wednesday 27 December 2023 Weights: Wednesday 27 December 2023

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 28 December 2023

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 28 December 2023

# PERTH RACING

ASCOT

# Monday, 1 January 2024

#### SUMMER SCORCHER LISTED

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$125,000.** 1st \$68,500, 2nd \$23,250, 3rd \$11,000; 4th \$4,875, 5th \$3,625, 6th-10th \$2,250. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting.

1000 metres

# LA TRICE CLASSIC GROUP 3

Fillies & Mares 2-Y-O & Up No class restriction **of \$200,000.** 1st \$109,600, 2nd \$37,200, 3rd \$17,600; 4th \$7,800, 5th \$5,800, 6th-10th \$3,600. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$4000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties This race is to be run under Mares Black Type Set Weights & Penalties Conditions. Refer to separate conditions page. Acceptance: \$1000

1800 metres

# PERTH CUP GROUP 2

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$1,000,000.** 1st \$548,000, 2nd \$186,000, 3rd \$88,000; 4th \$39,000, 5th \$29,000, 6th-10th \$18,000. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$20000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 53kg Maximum 61kg Nominations for this race close at 12 noon on Monday, 27 November. Nominations to be lodged with Racing Australia. Please separate page for race conditions and fees. The winner of the 2023 Ted Van Heemst Stakes will not incur a weight penalty for this race. Acceptance: \$5000

# 2400 metres

# **2YO PLATE**

2-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600. Set Weights plus Penalties

# **3YO PLATE**

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600. Set Weights plus Penalties

1000 metres

# GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1200. Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

# GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

 $2\mbox{-}Y\mbox{-}O$  & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

1800 metres

# **RTG 72+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600. Minimum 54ka

#### 1200 metres

# WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WIN LAST YEAR

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

#### 1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Wednesday 27 December 2023

Weights: Wednesday 27 December 2023 Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 28 December 2023

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 28 December 2023

# PERTH RACING

BELMONT

Wednesday, 3 January 2024

## **NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR**

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year **Of \$35,000.** 1st \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd

\$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700. Minimum 54kg

#### 1400 metres

# 3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$35,000.** 1st \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

# 1200 metres

# MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

1300 metres

# **CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

# **CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

#### 3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

2100 metres

# **CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

# **CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

#### 1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Thursday 28 December 2023 Weights: Thursday 28 December 2023 Scratchings: 8am, Friday 29 December 2023 Final Jockeys: 10am, Friday 29 December 2023

# MOUNT BARKER TURF

Thursday, 4 January 2024

# MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights 1000 metres

# MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights 1300 metres

# **RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

# Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

# **RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

# **RTG 70+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg 1200 metres

PROGRAMMES OCT - NOV 2023 83

# **CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 2 **Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480. Minimum 54kg

#### 1300 metres

# **CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

#### Minimum 54kg 1850 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Thursday 28

December 2023 Weights: Thursday 28 December 2023 Scratchings: 9am, Friday 29 December 2023 Final Jockeys: 11am, Friday 29 December 2023

# ESPERANCE BAY TURF CLUB

# Friday, 5 January 2024

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$18,500.** 1st \$10,508, 2nd \$3,626, 3rd \$1,684; 4th \$777, 5th \$537, 6th \$333 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$370.

1600 metres

# **RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+ **Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$440.

# Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

#### **RTG 70+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

# **CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

#### 2-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

# **CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$440. Minimum 54kg

#### 1300 metres

# **CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$440.

#### Minimum 54kg 2000 metres

2000 metres

# **CLASS FIVE HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Thursday 28 December 2023 Weights: Thursday 28 December 2023 Scratchings: 1pm, Friday 29 December 2023 Final Jockeys: 3pm, Friday 29 December 2023

# PERTH RACING ASCOT Saturday. 6 January 2024

# **EASINGWOLD STAKES**

2-Y-O & Up RTG84+

**Of \$100,000.** 1st \$54,800, 2nd \$18,600, 3rd \$8,800; 4th \$3,900, 5th \$2,900, 6th-10th \$1,800. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$2000. No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting

1400 metres

# **2YO PLATE**

2-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600. Set Weights plus Penalties

#### 1000 metres

## **3YO PLATE**

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600. Set Weights plus Penalties

#### 1400 metres

# GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

 $2\mbox{-}Y\mbox{-}O$  & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1200. Minimum 54ka

1200 metres

# GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

# **RTG 66+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600. Minimum 54ka

1000 metres

# **RTG 66+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600. Minimum 54kg

2200 metres

# **RTG 72+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600. Minimum 54ka

# WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WIN LAST YEAR

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

#### 1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 02 January 2024

Weights: Tuesday 02 January 2024 Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 03 January 2024 Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 03 January 2024

# **BUNBURY TURF CLUB** Sunday, 7 January 2024

#### **3YO MAIDEN**

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1100 metres

#### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

#### 1200 metres

#### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

#### 1400 metres

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500. Set Weights

1675 metres

# **CLASS ONE HANDICAP F&M**

Fillies & Mares 2-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

#### 1200 metres

# **CLASS ONE HANDICAP C&G**

#### C&G 2-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

#### 1200 metres

. . . . . .

## **CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

# 1000 metres

### **CLASS FIVE HANDICAP**

#### 2-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

#### 1675 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 02 January 2024

Weights: Tuesday 02 January 2024 Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 04 January 2024 Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 04 January 2024

# PERTH RACING BELMONT

Wednesday, 10 January 2024

## **NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR**

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$35,000.** 1st \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700. Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

# 3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$35,000.** 1st \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700. Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

#### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1000 metres

#### **RTG 54+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

#### 2200 metres

#### **CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

#### 1000 metres

#### **CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

#### **CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

#### 2-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

#### 1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 05 January 2024

Weights: Friday 05 January 2024 Scratchings: 8am, Monday 08 January 2024 Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 08 January 2024

# **PINJARRA RACE CLUB** Thursday, 11 January 2024

#### **3YO MAIDEN**

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500. Set Weights

# 1300 metres

### MAIDEN

#### 2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200: 4th \$975. 5th \$725. 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1300 metres

#### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000, 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights 1500 metres

#### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

2000 metres

# **CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54ka

#### 1300 metres

# **CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2.640: 4th \$1.170. 5th \$870. 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

### **CLASS FIVE HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600 Minimum 54ka

#### 1000 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 05 January

2024 Weights: Friday 05 January 2024 Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 08 January 2024 Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 08 January 2024

# **GERALDTON TURF CLUB** Saturday, 13 January 2024

#### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1.820: 4th \$840. 5th \$580. 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1200 metres

# **RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

# 1200 metres

# **RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

#### Minimum 54ka 1900 metres

# **RTG 70+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

#### 1400 metres

### **CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$24,000, 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

#### **CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480 Minimum 54ka

#### 1100 metres

# **CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0 Jockey Welfare \$480

Minimum 54kg 1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 09 January 2024 Weights: Tuesday 09 January 2024 Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 10 January 2024 Final Jockevs: 11am. Wednesday 10 January 2024

# PERTH RACING ASCOT

Saturday, 13 January 2024

# **MISS ANDRETTI STAKES** LISTED

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$125.000, 1st \$68,500, 2nd \$23,250, 3rd \$11,000; 4th \$4,875, 5th \$3,625, 6th-10th \$2,250. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting

#### 1100 metres

#### **2YO PLATE**

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600. Set Weights plus Penalties

1200 metres

#### **3YO PLATE**

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$80,000, 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440, 11th to last \$0, Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Set Weights plus Penalties

# GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

 $2\mbox{-}Y\mbox{-}O$  & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1200. Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

# GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

 $2\mbox{-}Y\mbox{-}O$  & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg 1800 metres

# **RTG 66+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

# **RTG 66+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600. Minimum 54ka

1600 metres

# **RTG 72+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+ **Of \$80,000.** lst \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 1lth to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600. Minimum 54ka

1400 metres

# WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WIN LAST YEAR

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses

# 1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 09 January 2024

Weights: Tuesday 09 January 2024 Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 10 January 2024

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 10 January 2024

# ALBANY RACING CLUB Sunday, 14 January 2024

# FITZPATRICK PLATE

#### 2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$100,000.** 1st \$54,800, 2nd \$18,600, 3rd \$8,800; 4th \$3,900, 5th \$2,900, 6th-10th \$1,800. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$2000.

No allowances for apprentices

Minimum 54kg

#### 1230 metres

#### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

# 1100 metres

#### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1500 metres

#### **RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480. Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

# **RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480. Minimum 54ka

#### 1500 metres

# **RTG 64+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG64+

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1900 metres

### **CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

#### 3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1230 metres

#### **CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

#### 1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 09 January 2024 Weights: Tuesday 09 January 2024 Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 11 January 2024 Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 11 January 2024

# PINJARRA RACE CLUB Wednesday, 17 January 2024

# NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year **Of \$35,000.** 1st \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

#### **3YO MAIDEN**

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

## MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500. Set Weights

#### 1000 metres

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1400 metres

#### **CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

#### **CLASS THREE HANDICAP C&G**

C&G 2-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

## **CLASS THREE HANDICAP F&M**

Fillies & Mares 2-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

#### 1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 12 January 2024

Weights: Friday 12 January 2024 Scratchings: 8am, Monday 15 January 2024 Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 15 January 2024

# NARROGIN RACE & PACE INC.

# Thursday, 18 January 2024

#### MAIDEN HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$17,000.** 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

1190 metres

### MAIDEN HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$17,000**. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

1900 metres

# **RTG 46+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG44+

**Of \$17,000.** 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

### **RTG 46+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG44+

**Of \$17,000**. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340. Minimum 54kg

1190 metres

#### **RTG 46+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG44+ **Of \$17,000.** 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340. Minimum 54kg

1720 metres

# **RTG 52+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG52+

**Of \$17,000**. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340. Minimum 54kg

Minimum 54kg

## 1100 metres

#### **RTG 52+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG52+

**Of \$17,000.** 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340. Minimum 54kg

#### 1900 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 12 January

2024 Weights: Friday 12 January 2024 Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 15 January 2024 Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 15 January 2024

# ESPERANCE BAY TURF

Friday, 19 January 2024

#### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$18,500.** 1st \$10,508, 2nd \$3,626, 3rd \$1,684; 4th \$777, 5th \$537, 6th \$333 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$370.

1100 metres

#### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$18,500.** 1st \$10,508, 2nd \$3,626, 3rd \$1,684; 4th \$777, 5th \$537, 6th \$333 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$370.

Set Weights

1300 metres

#### **RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg 1400 metres

#### **RTG 70+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$440. Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

# **CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 2 **Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$440. Minimum 54kg

#### 1200 metres

# **CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$440. Minimum 54kg

# **CLASS FIVE HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$440. Minimum 54kg

#### 1100 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 12 January 2024 Weights: Friday 12 January 2024 Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 15 January 2024 Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 15 January 2024

**PERTH RACING** ASCOT Saturday, 20 January 2024

# CELEBRATION OF LIFE DAY TROPHY

2-Y-O & Up RTG84+

**Of \$100,000.** 1st \$54,800, 2nd \$18,600, 3rd \$8,800; 4th \$3,900, 5th \$2,900, 6th-10th \$1,800. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$2000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting.

1500 metres

# **2YO PLATE**

2-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Set Weights plus Penalties

# 1000 metres

# **3YO PLATE**

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600. Set Weights plus Penalties

1100 metres

# GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1200. Minimum 54ka

1200 metres

# GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1200. Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

#### **RTG 66+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600. Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

### **RTG 66+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600. Minimum 54kg

#### 2200 metres

#### **RTG 72+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600. Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

#### WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WIN LAST YEAR

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses

#### 1000 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 16 January 2024

Weights: Tuesday 16 January 2024 Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 17 January

2024 Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 17 January 2024

# **BUNBURY TURF CLUB** Sunday, 21 January 2024

#### **NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR**

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$35,000.** 1st \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700. Minimum 54ka

1100 metres

#### **3YO MAIDEN**

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** lst \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights 1400 metres

#### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** lst \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1100 metres

#### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** lst \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1675 metres

# MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500. Set Weights

#### 2000 metres

# **CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

# **CLASS THREE HANDICAP F&M**

Fillies & Mares 2-Y-O & Up Class 3 **Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54ka

# **CLASS THREE HANDICAP C&G**

C&G 2-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

#### 1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 16 January 2024 Weights: Tuesday 16 January 2024 Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 18 January 2024 Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 18 January 2024

**PERTH RACING** BELMONT Wednesday, 24 January 2024

#### **NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR**

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year **Of \$35,000.** 1st \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700. Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

# 3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$35,000.** 1st \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700. Minimum 54kg

#### 1000 metres

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

#### 1300 metres

#### **RTG 54+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$30,000.** lst \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

2200 metres

#### **CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

# **CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

#### 1600 metres

# **CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

#### 1000 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 19 January 2024 Weights: Friday 19 January 2024

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 22 January 2024 Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 22 January 2024

# **GERALDTON TURF CLUB** Thursday, 25 January 2024

#### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden **Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400. Set Weights

1100 metres

#### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400. Set Weights

1400 metres

#### **RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

#### **RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

# **RTG 70+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480. Minimum 54ka

#### 1200 metres

### **CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg 1200 metres

1200 metres

### **CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

#### 1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 19 January 2024 Weights: Friday 19 January 2024 Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 22 January 2024 Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 22 January 2024

# **BUNBURY TURF CLUB** Friday, 26 January 2024

#### **3YO MAIDEN**

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500. Set Weights

1200 metres

#### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500. Set Weights

1000 metres

#### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500 Set Weights

#### 1400 metres

# **CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg 1100 metres

# **CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$30.000. 1st \$16.440. 2nd \$5.580. 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54ka

1400 metres

#### **CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54ka

1675 metres

# **CLASS FIVE HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54ka

#### 1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 19 January

Weights: Friday 19 January 2024 Scratchings: 1pm. Monday 22 January 2024 Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 22 January 2024

## PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Saturday, 27 January 2024

#### SCENIC BLAST STAKES LISTED

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$125,000. 1st \$68,500, 2nd \$23,250, 3rd \$11,000; 4th \$4,875, 5th \$3,625, 6th-10th \$2,250. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg

1200 metres

# **2YO PLATE**

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$80,000, 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Set Weights plus Penalties

# 1100 metres

#### **3YO PLATE**

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600. Set Weights plus Penalties

1200 metres

## **GRADUATION HANDICAP** (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$60,000. 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5.280: 4th \$2.340. 5th \$1.740. 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1200. Minimum 54ka

1400 metres

#### **GRADUATION HANDICAP** (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$60,000. 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

2100 metres

## **RTG 66+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600. Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

# **RTG 66+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600. Minimum 54ka

1800 metres

### **RTG 72+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7.040: 4th \$3.120, 5th \$2.320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600. Minimum 54ka

1600 metres

### WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO **METRO WINS**

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$40,000. 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$800

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

#### 1500 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 23 January 2024

Weights: Tuesday 23 January 2024 Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 24 January 2024

Final Jockevs: 12pm, Wednesday 24 January 2024

# **ESPERANCE BAY TURF** CLUB

Saturday, 27 January 2024

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$18,500. 1st \$10,508, 2nd \$3,626, 3rd \$1,684; 4th \$777, 5th \$537, 6th \$333 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$370.

Set Weights

1200 metres

#### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$18,500. 1st \$10,508, 2nd \$3,626, 3rd \$1,684; 4th \$777, 5th \$537, 6th \$333 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$370.

Set Weights

# **RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+ **Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$440. Minimum 54kg

#### 2000 metres

# **RTG 70+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+ **Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

#### **CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 2 **Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

### **CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

# **CLASS FIVE HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

#### 1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 23 January 2024 Weights: Tuesday 23 January 2024 Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 24 January 2024

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 24 January 2024

# MOUNT BARKER TURF

Sunday, 28 January 2024

# MT. BARKER SPRINT

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$100,000.** 1st \$54,800, 2nd \$18,600, 3rd \$8,800; 4th \$3,900, 5th \$2,900, 6th-10th \$1,800. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$2000. No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

# MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400. Set Weights

1000 metres

# MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden **Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1200 metres

# **RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg 1000 metres

# RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

# **RTG 64+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG64+

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1850 metres

# **CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480. Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

# **CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$24,000.** 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1850 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 23 January 2024 Weights: Tuesday 23 January 2024 Scratchings: 8am. Thursday 25 January 202

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 25 January 2024 Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 25 January 2024

# **PERTH RACING** ASCOT Wednesday, 31 January 2024

### **NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR**

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$35,000.** 1st \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

# 3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$35,000.** 1st \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700. Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

#### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500. Set Weights

# **CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 1 **Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

# **CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 1 **Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

1800 metres

# **CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600. Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

# **CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$30,000.** Ist \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. Ilth to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

### 1500 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Thursday 25 January 2024 Weights: Thursday 25 January 2024 Scratchings: 8am, Monday 29 January 2024 Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 29 January 2024

# **COUNTRY RACE PROGRAMMES**

# EASTERN GASCOYNE RACING CLUB LANDOR

Monday, 2 October 2023

### TROPHY RACE (DISTRICT QUALIFIED HORSES)

3-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race **Of \$7,000.** 1st \$4,270, 2nd \$1,540, 3rd \$700; 4th \$350, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$140.

No allowances for apprentices.

For district qualified horses

1400 metres

# TROPHY RACE (DISTRICT QUALIFIED HORSES)

3-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

**Of \$7,000.** 1st \$4,270, 2nd \$1,540, 3rd \$700; 4th \$350, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$140.

No allowances for apprentices.

For district qualified horses

#### 1000 metres

# **TROPHY RACE (ALL HORSES)**

3-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

**Of \$7,000.** 1st \$4,270, 2nd \$1,540, 3rd \$700; 4th \$350, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$140.

No allowances for apprentices.

1400 metres

#### LANDOR CUP (FOR DISTRICT QUALIFIED HORSES/TROPHY RACE)

3-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

**Of \$8,000.** 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,720, 3rd \$800; 4th \$360, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$160.

No allowances for apprentices.

For district qualified horses

1800 metres

### **TROPHY RACE (ALL HORSES)**

3-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

**Of \$7,000.** 1st \$4,270, 2nd \$1,540, 3rd \$700; 4th \$350, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$140.

No allowances for apprentices.

For all horses who have started, but not won at this meeting.

#### 1000 metres

# TROPHY RACE (DISTRICT QUALIFIED HORSES)

3-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

**Of \$7,000.** Ist \$4,270, 2nd \$1,540, 3rd \$700; 4th \$350, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$140.

No allowances for apprentices

For district qualified horses that have not started at this meeting

#### 1200 metres

### **TROPHY RACE (ALL HORSES)**

3-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

**Of \$7,000.** Ist \$4,270, 2nd \$1,540, 3rd \$700; 4th \$350, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$140.

No allowances for apprentices.

#### 800 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 26 September 2023 Weights: Tuesday 26 September 2023

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 28 September 2023

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 28 September 2023

# MOORA RACING CLUB Saturday, 7 October 2023

#### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$13,000.** 1st \$7,865, 2nd \$2,678, 3rd \$1,235; 4th \$572, 5th \$390, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$260.

Set Weights 1190 metres

iio metres

#### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden **Of \$13,000.** 1st \$7,865, 2nd \$2,678, 3rd \$1,235; 4th \$572, 5th \$390, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$260. Set Weights

#### 1500 metres

#### **RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG56+

**Of \$13,000.** 1st \$7,865, 2nd \$2,678, 3rd \$1,235; 4th \$572, 5th \$390, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$260.

#### 1000 metres

#### **RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$13,000. 1st \$7,865, 2nd \$2,678, 3rd \$1,235; 4th \$572, 5th \$390, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$260.

#### 1500 metres

#### **RTG 64+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG64+

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,088, 2nd \$3,136, 3rd \$1,456; 4th \$672, 5th \$464, 6th \$288 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$320.

#### **MOORA CUP 64+**

3-Y-O & Up RTG64+

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$800.

#### 1800 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 03

October 2023 Weights: Tuesday 03 October 2023 Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 04 October 2023

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 04 October 2023

# LEONORA RACING CLUB Saturday, 14 October 2023

#### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$13,000.** 1st \$7,865, 2nd \$2,678, 3rd \$1,235; 4th \$572, 5th \$390, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$260.

Set Weights

1200 metres

# **CLASS B HANDICAP 48+**

3-Y-O & Up Class B

**Of \$15,000**. 1st \$9,075, 2nd \$3,090, 3rd \$1,425; 4th \$660, 5th \$450, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$300.

#### 1400 metres

#### **RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG56+

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$9,075, 2nd \$3,090, 3rd \$1,425; 4th \$660, 5th \$450, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$300.

1200 metres

#### **RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG56+ **Of \$15,000.** 1st \$9,075, 2nd \$3,090, 3rd \$1,425; 4th \$660, 5th \$450, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$300.

# **COUNTRY RACE PROGRAMMES**

# LEONORA SPRINT

3-Y-O & Up RTG64+ **Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

# 1200 metres

### **LEONORA CUP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG64+

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

#### 1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 10 October 2023 Weights: Tuesday 10 October 2023 Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 11 October 2023

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 11 October 2023

# LEINSTER DISTRICT RACE CLUB Saturday, 21 October 2023

#### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$13,000.** 1st \$7,865, 2nd \$2,678, 3rd \$1,235; 4th \$572, 5th \$390, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$260.

Set Weights

1000 metres

#### **RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG56+

**Of \$15,000.** lst \$9,075, 2nd \$3,090, 3rd \$1,425; 4th \$660, 5th \$450, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$300.

#### 1000 metres

### **RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG56+

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$9,075, 2nd \$3,090, 3rd \$1,425; 4th \$660, 5th \$450, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$300.

#### 1400 metres

# **CLASS B HANDICAP 48+**

3-Y-O & Up Class B

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$9,075, 2nd \$3,090, 3rd \$1,425; 4th \$660, 5th \$450, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$300.

1400 metres

### LEINSTER SPRINT

3-Y-O & Up RTG64+

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400. **1400 metres** 

#### 1400 metres

# LEINSTER CUP

3-Y-O & Up RTG64+

**Of \$30,000.** lst \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

#### 1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 17 October 2023 Weights: Tuesday 17 October 2023

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 18 October 2023

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 18 October 2023

# **COLLIE RACE CLUB** Saturday, 28 October 2023

#### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$14,000.** lst \$8,470, 2nd \$2,884, 3rd \$1,330; 4th \$616, 5th \$420, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$280.

Set Weights 1100 metres

# MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$14,000.** 1st \$8,470, 2nd \$2,884, 3rd \$1,330; 4th \$616, 5th \$420, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$280.

Set Weights

1400 metres

#### **RTG 48+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG48+

**Of \$14,000.** 1st \$8,470, 2nd \$2,884, 3rd \$1,330; 4th \$616, 5th \$420, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$280. Minimum 55kg

### 1100 metres

# **RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG56+ **Of \$15,000.** lst \$9,075, 2nd \$3,090, 3rd \$1,425; 4th \$660, 5th \$450, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$300. Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

# **RTG 56+ HANDICAP** 3-Y-O & Up RTG56+

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400. Minimum 55kg

#### 1400 metres

#### **COLLIE CUP 64+**

3-Y-O & Up RTG64+

**Of \$35,000.** 1st \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700. Minimum 55ka

2000 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 24 October 2023 Weights: Tuesday 24 October 2023 Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 25 October 2023 Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 25 October 2023

# LAVERTON RACING CLUB Sunday, 29 October 2023

#### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$13,000.** 1st \$7,865, 2nd \$2,678, 3rd \$1,235; 4th \$572, 5th \$390, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$260.

Set Weights

1200 metres

# **CLASS B HANDICAP 48+**

3-Y-O & Up Class B

**Of \$14,000.** 1st \$8,470, 2nd \$2,884, 3rd \$1,330; 4th \$616, 5th \$420, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$280.

# 1400 metres

#### **RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG56+

**Of \$14,000.** 1st \$8,470, 2nd \$2,884, 3rd \$1,330; 4th \$616, 5th \$420, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$280.

# 1200 metres

# **RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG56+

**Of \$14,000.** 1st \$8,470, 2nd \$2,884, 3rd \$1,330; 4th \$616, 5th \$420, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$280.

# **COUNTRY RACE PROGRAMMES**

# **LAVERTON SPRINT 64+**

3-Y-O & Up RTG64+ **Of \$15,000.** 1st \$9,075, 2nd \$3,090, 3rd \$1,425; 4th \$660, 5th \$450, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$300.

1200 metres

# LAVERTON CUP 64+

3-Y-O & Up RTG64+

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

#### 1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 24 October 2023 Weights: Tuesday 24 October 2023 Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 25 October 2023 Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 25 October 2023

# **GENERAL RACING AND TRAINING CONDITIONS**

#### RULES

All race meetings in Western Australia shall be held under the Rules, Regulations and Conditions of Racing and Wagering Western Australia (RWWA).

### POWERS OF RWWA

RWWA reserves the right from time to time to alter the date of running to make any alteration or modification in the programme, including the sequences or times of the races; to alter the dates and times for taking entries, the declaration of handicaps and acceptances, to vary the amounts of prize-money, forfeits and acceptance fees advertised, or the distance of any race; to combine any two races on such conditions as RWWA may think fit; to extend the time for taking entries in the case of insufficient entries and call further entries; to delete a race from the program; to impose any other conditions, regulations and directions the Committee or Stewards may consider necessary; to change the venue of the meeting should it consider the conditions existing so warrant or to cancel the meeting for any reason thought fit.

#### LIABILITY DISCLAIMER

Notwithstanding that it or he may have acted negligently neither the Club, Chairman, RWWA nor any member of these bodies nor any officer, agent, independent contractor or employee shall be under any liability to any person for any loss, damage or injury (including death) of or to any horse or person while on any premises of the Club or while on any approach thereto or while using any facility provided by the Club or while in the custody or control or under the direction of any officer, agent, independent contractor or employee acting in the course of his duty as such officer, agent, independent contractor or employee.

#### **IMPORTED HORSES**

Any owner, or trainer who nominates a horse which has raced outside the State of Western Australia shall:

(i) lodge with Racing and Wagering Western Australia at or before the time of starting of the race in which it is entered, a clearance from the Principal Club in whose territory such horse last raced or from an Association recognised by such Principal Club, and

(ii) for the first nomination of such horse for any race in this State, supply at or before the time of closing of entries, particulars in writing of all its wins and of its last six performances and for any future nominations by subsequent performances of such horse until its first start in this State provided that where the weights for a race are declared within twenty four hours of the closing of nominations the aforementioned details shall be supplied at least twenty-four hours before the time of closing of such entries.

#### CLUB NOT LIABLE FOR ENTRY

Neither RWWA, the Club nor the Secretary shall in any way be responsible for any errors which may occur in any entry, acceptance or other form filled in by any Official at the request of the nominator or trainer or the agent of any nominator or trainer.

#### **BOUND BY RULES**

Every nominator and trainer whose horse is entered for any race. Whether such entry is made by the nominator or trainer or the agent of any nominator or trainer or any Official at the request of or on behalf of any nominator, trainer or agent, shall be bound by the RWWA Rules and Regulations and the By-Laws and Conditions of the Club.

### **GROUP, LISTED & PRIME METROPOLITAN RACES**

In Group/Listed races or any prime metropolitan race in which horses older than three can compete, entries are accepted on the condition that the nomination or declaration of acceptance for any horse may be rejected by the Handicapper.

# DISCRETIONARY BALLOTING

In any race where discretionary balloting is to apply, the Committee may, in the event of the number of horses exceeding the safety limit at the barrier, in its absolute discretion, irrespective of a horse's weight, eliminate any horse or horses from the race and/or exclude any horse or horses from the operation of the usual balloting conditions.

#### DOUBLY ENGAGED

No horse shall run more than once on the same day at any meeting.

#### PENALTY

Except where otherwise stated, the winner of any race or races after the declaration of weights, shall carry such penalty (if any) as the Handicapper may impose for each win.

#### **RACE DIVISIONS**

Where the division of a race will result in more races being conducted at the meeting than that funded by RWWA, then a minimum of 75% of the original advertised prize money must be offered for each division. Each division shall be worth an equal amount. The division of any race must be approved by the RWWA Racing Manager.

#### **ARRIVAL ON COURSE - GROUP AND LISTED RACES**

Runners in Group and Listed races must be presented on course two hours prior to the advertised start time of the race, unless otherwise advised by RWWA Stewards.

#### UPDATED SCHEDULE OF FEES

(effective from 1 August 2020) Non-Acceptance Fee: \$45 Late Scratching Fee (prior to close of final riders): \$100 Late Scratching Fee: \$249.70 Trial Fees: Senior Jockey \$94.00 Apprentice Rides \$40.00 \*All fees are exclusive of GST

# **BALLOTING CONDITIONS**

Where the number of horses in any race exceeds the number set down by the Stewards or Committee of the Club RWWA may, except where special balloting conditions apply, implement any or all of the following conditions to eliminate horses to meet the limits.

- (a) Subject to the provisions of LR51A (1) any horse considered a final acceptor for more than one race at the same meeting shall be withdrawn from the race with the higher number of acceptors. Provided that horses will always be withdrawn from a non-feature race and not be withdrawn from a Group, Listed or other race advertised as Discretionary Balloting. A horse declared an emergency runner in any race may be engaged as an acceptor for another race at the same meeting.
- (b) Any horse engaged to run at a meeting that has already accepted will be relegated to the lowest emergency position in any subsequent race that horse is entered for. Provided that horses will be exempt from this clause if the subsequent race is a Group, Listed or other race advertised as Discretionary Balloting.
- (c) In the event of the time for nominations being extended because of insufficient entries (or some other reason), any horse which had been nominated by the inaugural nomination time shall be given preference for a start over any horse which was nominated after the time for extending entries was announced, except when the horse is engaged to run at a meeting that has already accepted.
- (d) Any horse classified by the Handicapper below the declared minimum weight shall be eliminated in order of the Handicappers rating. Horses with the same rating will be separated at the Handicapper's discretion. The Handicapper may, at his discretion, elevate any horse in the ballot, irrespective of that horse's rating, to correct an obvious anomaly in the ballot. For ballot purposes, the rating of all fillies and mares is increased by 4 points to recognise the 2kg sex allowance
- (e) Any maiden horse nominated to run in a handicap race will be relegated in the ballot below horses that have already won a race, unless the maiden horse was placed second or third within its last three starts where it will be balloted by the Handicappers rating. Maiden horses relegated under this clause will be balloted in accordance with the standard maiden balloting conditions listed below under section (I).
- (f) Notwithstanding the foregoing conditions RWWA and the Committee of the Club may, in its absolute discretion, eliminate any horse or horses from a race, and/or exclude any horse or horses from the operation of any or all of the preceding elimination conditions, irrespective of the age, allotted weight or Handicappers rating of the horse concerned.tted weight or Handicappers rating of the horse concerned.
- (g) RWWA reserves the power to make provision for the naming of horses as Emergency Runners subsequent to any ballot; provided that when it is determined that a race shall be run in two or more divisions at close of nominations, the Emergency Runners named in any division may be placed in any other division to take the place of horses withdrawn at time of final acceptances.

- (h) RWWA and the Committee of the Club reserves to itself the power to transfer the nomination of any horse balloted or withdrawn from the race in which it was entered to a suitable race on the same day, or another meeting where entries close on the same day. Provided that where a horse has not been withdrawn from the race prior to the time appointed for final acceptances the acceptance of the horse so transferred shall be taken as the nominator's approval of such transfer and for the purpose of eligibility, qualification or race conditions shall be deemed to have been nominated in the race to which it was transferred. Further provided that where the other horses in such race have not been withdrawn prior to the time appointed for final acceptances, the acceptance of such horses shall be taken as confirmation of the nominator's approval of the transfer of the horses concerned.
- (i) (i) RWWA reserves to itself the power to extend the acceptances of any given race and allow any horse withdrawn between release of weights and original scratching time to be reinserted into the field prior to the release of acceptances.
- (j) (j) No liability shall be incurred to the nominator of any horse or to any other person in consequence of or by reason of any departure whether intentional or otherwise from these conditions.
- (k) In any case not provided for under the Rules, the decision of RWWA shall be final.
- (I) MAIDEN RACES
  - i. Horses which have not received prize money within their last 5 starts to be placed in order of total number of starts.
  - ii. Horses which have received the lowest aggregate prize money within their last five starts. Horses with equal aggregate prize money to be placed in order at the Handicappers discretion.
- iii. Horses which have had two unplaced race starts.
- iv. Horses which have had one unplaced race start.
- v. Unraced horses. (Horses placed first in trials will take preference over trial placegetters. Trial placegetters will take preference over unplaced trial runners. Horses which need to be separated within trial categories shall be done so at the discretion of the Handicapper ie: Trial winner category, trial placegetter category etc.). Trials will less than four runners will be assessed at the sole discretion of the handicapper.
- vi. Horses which have earned prizemoney by placing 2nd 5th in a prime metropolitan race within their last 3 starts; or have earned prizemoney by placing 2nd – 4th in a provincial or midweek metropolitan race within their last 3 starts; or have earned prizemoney by placing 2nd – 3rd in a country race within their last 3 starts. Horses to be placed in descending order of prizemoney earned in last 3 starts.

\* In balloting maiden races prizemoney for placings 1st to 6th only is taken into account.

# **TRAINER & OWNER REFORMS (TOR)**

# NOTICE OF AMENDMENTS TO CO-OWNER AGREEMENT (COA)

#### Summary:

Since the commencement of the TOR in August 2017, Racing Australia has been continually monitoring the effectiveness of its processes and agreements, including via feedback from Principal Racing Authorities and industry participants.

Racing Australia is now amending the COA to address issues that have arisen during the TOR's first year of operation.

A summary of the amendments to the COA is set out below.

- Clause 1.1 & 1.2 To identify the effective date (1 August 2018) of the revised COA.
- Clause 3.6(d) Proviso that where owners with 50% ownership of a horse wish to accept a trainer's fees notice, and owners with the other 50% ownership wish to object to the fees notice, the managing owner must object on behalf of the owners.
- Clause 4.3 To clarify the sale process where an owner wants to sell only their interest in the horse, as opposed to where the ownership group (with majority consent) wants to sell the whole horse.

The revised COA is available at www.racingaustralia.horse

Date of effect: 1 August 2018

#### NOTICE REGARDING THE NUMBER OF MEMBERS IN A SYNDICATE AND NEW RULE IN RELATION TO SECRET COMMISSIONS

#### NUMBER OF MEMBERS IN A SYNDICATE

Racing Australia previously made an amendment to AR.69(c) to correlate with ASIC's decision to increase the maximum number of members in a registered syndicate from 20 to 50 (for the purposes of obtaining exemption from a number of the provisions of the Corporations Act in respect of managed investment schemes).

Syndicates containing from 20 to 50 members are restricted to those entitled to exemption under ASIC Corporations (Horse Schemes) Instrument 2016/790 (or any instrument, regulation or class order that replaces or supersedes that Instrument.)

Any queries in regard to the number of members permitted in a Syndicate should be directed to the RWWA Licensing and Registration Department

FProvided the syndicate has been registered in accordance with the Rules of Racing and complies with the Regulations."

#### **RULE AR.48 IN RELATION TO SECRET COMMISSIONS**

This rule deals with the issue of Secret Commissions in racing.

This new rule applies to all those involved in the selling and trading of Thoroughbreds. Any such person must not receive, solicit or offer any payment or benefit that has not been fully disclosed and consented by all parties involved in the ownership, sale and purchase of that horse.

Please refer to the RWWA Rules of Racing that appear in the Industry - Integrity section of the RWWA website for details of the wording of AR.48.

## PRE-ACCEPTANCE FINANCIAL INFORMATION REQUIREMENTS (GST COMPLIANCE)

When participants win stakes, bonuses or are paid any fees, a financial transaction has occurred that requires the correct treatment of GST. In order for this to take place all participants are required to submit a completed GST Declaration Form, prior to racing, so that the appropriate payment calculation can be made when stakes are processed. This form also provides RWWA with the participants banking information to make a timely payment.

If RWWA does not have completed GST Declaration Forms, the ATO require that RWWA withhold payments at a rate of 46.5% (highest tax rate) and forward to the ATO, when a GST Declaration Form has not been completed. This is a requirement under the GST Act and participant can obtain this information under the NAT 3346 guidelines on the ATO website. These funds can then be claimed as a credit by the participant in their annual income tax return.

In order to avoid payments being withheld, it is vital that your completed GST Declaration Forms is submitted prior to acceptance for a race. RWWA is currently working on system changes to implement this.

### TRANSFER OF OWNERSHIP

Funds are often withheld at the request of the 'new' owner when a transfer of ownership has taken place, as the outgoing owner has not submitted the paperwork to RWWA's Licensing & Registrations Department within the correct time. There are specific rules that apply to each code in the treatment of transfers. These being;

Harness Rule 109 - the paperwork must be submitted within 7 days of entering into a lease or prior to the horse next racing, whichever is earlier and Rule 111 in respect to a transfer of ownership.

Thoroughbred AR.34 – in respect to a lease the Principal Racing Authority may refuse to accept for registration any lease, and may insist on the inclusion in a lease of provisions it considers essential.

Greyhounds R117 - within ten (10) days lodge a prescribed transfer of ownership form and Rule 119 in respect of a lease.

These rules will now be enforced so that the owner recorded with RWWA at the time of racing will be paid any monies earned. Payments will no longer be held due to paperwork not being lodged within the required time. With regard to licences, GST forms must be included with each Lease or Transfer submitted to RWWA.

# LEADING OF TWO OR MORE HORSES

Local Rule 124 states:

Leading of Horses

1. The practice of leading two or more riderless horses at the same time is prohibited

2. The Stewards may penalise any person breaching this rule or found responsible for a breach of this rule

The rule prohibits any person from leading two or more riderless horses at the same time at any place or time.

#### TRAINER'S RESPONSIBILITY REGARDING 'NOTIFICATION OF ANY HORSE'S ILLNESS, CONDITION OR OCCURRENCE THAT MAY AFFECT ITS RUNNING IN A RACE'.

Trainers are reminded of the provisions and potential implications of rule of racing, AR.140.

X`The following are examples of, but not limited to, conditions or occurrences requiring notification to Stewards under the provisions of this rule;

• Any surgery aimed at correcting a condition that may have

# NOTICES

adversely impacted a horse's prior performances i.e. upper respiratory tract surgery or surgery to correct lameness, limb inflammation/pain or gait dysfunction.

- A horse is required to have a long period of rest to heal a preexisting injury i.e. tendon/ligament strain.
- Lameness or musculoskeletal inflammation/pain.
- Injury to any part of the body which could potentially adversely impact on the horse's performance or consist of a welfare or public perception issue on race day, or have resulted in an interrupted preparation.
- Any condition or occurrence that has resulted in a horse missing consecutive days of normal exercise or sufficiently interrupted, and thus adversely impacted, a horse's preparation for its next race.
- Any systemic illness that has adversely impacted on a horse's health or wellbeing or may have resulted in an interrupted preparation i.e. colic attack, any illness causing loss of appetite.

# IMPORTANT CHANGES TO THOROUGHBRED REGISTRATION ARRANGEMENTS

Thoroughbred Racing participants using the RWWA CRIS site would have noticed the below link from Racing Australia (RA). Racing and Waging Western Australia (RWWA) wishes to confirm important changes to registration functions.

From 1 December 2019, administrative duties attached to registration queries and applications will be moved from RWWA to Racing Australia (RA).

This is being done to help facilitate a more streamlined registration process for industry participants.

While RWWA will retain the functions of New Jockey Silk Applications and Promotor Syndicates, all applications for Transfer of Ownership, Syndicates, Leases, Jockey Silk Renewals, Change of Percentage, Change of Share, Deceased Estates, Banking & GST, will be received and processed by RA.

These documents will be able to be processed online or by lodging them direct to RA by email deputyregistrar@racingaustraliahorse. RA can be contacted via their website, email or by phone 1800 870 799.

# APPROVED PROMOTERS

The following named persons are the only persons approved by RWWA and licensed by the Australian Securities and Investments Commission (ASIC) to promote ownership shares in horse racing schemes.

Prospective owners should be mindful that any person promoting shares in a racehorse must hold a current Australian Financial Services Licence (AFSL) with the \*conditions shown below.

Person	Name	AFSL No:	*Conditions
P V Morley	Belhus Racing Stables	226693	1(a)&(b)
Grand Syndicates	226693	1(a)&(b)	1(b)
B E Saxild	OZ Racing Pty Ltd	269277	1(b)
WATA	TrotSynd Pty Ltd	269076	1(a)&(b)
D. Connell	Thoroughbred Trainers Service	288213	1(a)&(b)
(contact - M. Cullen)	Centre Ltd.		
T. Johnson	Stable Connect Pty Ltd	336964	1(a)&(b)
R J Slade	Slade Bloodstock Pty Ltd	226373	1(a)&(b)
M C Hill	Hello ladies Racing Syndications Pty Ltd	541031	1(a) & (b)

Australian Financial Services Licence \*Conditions

1. This licence authorises the licensee to carry on a financial services business to:

(a) provide financial product advice for the following classes of financial products:

interests in managed investment schemes limited to:

(A) horse racing schemes only; and

(b) deal in a financial product by:

issuing, applying for, acquiring, varying or disposing of a financial product in respect of the following classes of financial products:

(A) interests in managed investment schemes limited to:

(1) horse racing schemes only; to retail clients.

# TRANSFER'S OF OWNERSHIP - POLICY ADVICE

It is a requirement under the Rules of Racing for the name or names of every person or persons having any share or interest in the ownership or lease of a horse to be declared to RWWA prior to racing. Backdating transfers or similar where such dates retrospectively affect the ownership of a horse in a race already run is therefore contrary to these principles. Furthermore once payments have been correctly made by RWWA based on recorded ownership details, it is impractical to attempt to re-allocate stakes to revised owners after the event.

Industry participants, in particular those involved in horse ownership, are therefore advised when completing the required Application to Transfer (or similar document that alters the official recorded ownership,) the Date of Transfer cannot be dated prior to the horse's last race start. The practice of back-dating the Date of Transfer so as to include dates where the horse has already raced will not be accepted and instead the Date of Transfer will be given the effective date of processing. Where race starts are not included in any back-dating then the indicated Date of Transfer will be recorded.

This policy shall be consistently applied across all codes.

### RACING PENALTIES APPEAL TRIBUNAL (RPAT)

Steve Spallarossa Registrar Department of Local Government, Sport and Cultural Industries Gordon Stephenson House Level 2, 140 William Street, Perth, WA, 6000 PO Box 8349, Perth Business Centre, WA, 6849 Telephone: (08) 6551 4880 Email:seema.saxena@dlgsc.wa.gov.au Web: www.rpat.wa.gov.au

#### APPEAL LODGEMENT FEES

Transcript of RPAT hearings - per page	\$4
All codes - Application for a Stay of Proceedings	\$50
Thoroughbred and Harness Racing Leave to Appeal	\$393.50
Thoroughbred and Harness Racing Appeals	\$250

#### SPECIAL NOTICE TO ALL RACE CLUBS, LICENSED TRAINING VENUES, TRACK MANAGERS AND TRAINERS.

Section 22 of the Occupational Health and Safety Act 1984, places certain obligations on persons in control of a workplace that may relate to Clubs and Training tracks in the following terms:

22. Duties of persons who have control of workplaces

(1) A person that has, to any extent, control of -

# NOTICES

(a) a workplace where persons who are not employees of that person work or are likely to be in the course of their work; or

(b) the means of access to and egress from a workplace, shall take such measures as are practicable to ensure that the workplace, or the means of access to or egress from the workplace, as the case may be, are such that persons who are at the workplace or use the means of access to and egress from the workplace are not exposed to hazards.

(2) Where a person has, by virtue of a contract or lease, an obligation of any extent in relation to the maintenance or repair of a workplace or the means of access to and egress from the workplace, the person shall be treated for the purposes of subsection (1) as being a person that has control of that workplace or that means of access or egress.

(3) A reference in this section to a person having control of any workplace or means of access to or egress from a workplace is a reference to a person having control of that workplace or that means of access or egress in connection with the carrying on by that person of a trade, business or undertaking (whether for profit or not).

#### (Sections 4-6 repealed)

(7) This section does not apply to a person whose duties are set out in section 20.

Where a trainer engages a person to carry out any type of work either inside or outside his/her premises and the person suffers an injury or disease as a result of that engagement and the injury or disease is of a prescribed nature it must be reported forthwith to WorkSafe. The kinds of injuries to an employee which must be notified are:

- A fracture of the skull, spine or pelvis
- A fracture of any bone in the arm other than in the wrist or hand and any bone in the leg other than in the ankle or foot;
- An amputation of an arm, hand, finger, joint, leg, foot, toe or toe joint;
- The loss of sight of an eye;
- Any injury other than those referred to above which, in the opinion of a medical practitioner, is likely to prevent the employee from being able to work within 10-days of the day on which the injury occurred.

Section 35 (1)(a) & (d) of the RWWA Act 2003 prescribes that it is a function of RWWA to "(a) control, regulate and supervise racing in the State" and "(d) to supervise racing clubs and their affairs." Further Section 43 provides RWWA with authority to issue directions to a racing club or an allied body to carry out works to improve safety at racecourses or training tracks and obligates such clubs to comply with any such directions.

In order to ensure proper discharge of its legislated functions, RWWA directs that all race clubs, managers of training venues and Trainers notify RWWA Stewards of any diseases or injuries of the nature of the above sustained by jockey's, driver's or any other registered persons whilst engaged in activity regulated by licence that occurs at their venues. It is not intended that this alleviates race clubs, manager's of training venues or trainers of any legal responsibilities they may have under other Acts, such as the OHS Act 1984, however ensures RWWA can discharge its functions in relation to racing in Western Australia and ensure the proper investigation and reporting of these incidents to WorkSafe.

# DISPUTE RESOLUTION - ONE CENTRAL POINT FOR LODGEMENT OF COMPLAINTS

From time to time RWWA customers seek assistance in resolving disputes regarding horse ownership, the training of horses, unpaid accounts etc.

The Racing Integrity Department (Stewards) understand how difficult, at times, it is for these matters to be settled amicably and can offer advice, and to some extent assistance, on how these matters may be

#### resolved.

Any queries in regards to disputes of this nature should be directed to the Integrity Operations Coordinator - Mark Kemp on 9445 5227.

Notwithstanding the wide powers of RWWA and its officials, particularly the Stewards, have under the Rules those powers do not extend to dispute resolution to the extent that Stewards can compel a party to act in any way not specifically outlined in the Rules themselves. Neither do the Stewards have authority to force a person to sign away or forsake a share or interest in an animal, which has been afforded to them in accordance with the relevant Rules of Racing, or make any orders with respect to compensatory payments. This should not deter a person contacting the RWWA Integrity Department (Stewards), on the above number, who will provide advice in terms of Rules and RWWA procedures and policies and ensure these are being complied with. Matters that cannot be resolved through the application of the Rules and policies, become a civil dispute between the parties which must be resolved accordingly.

Unless a dispute involves an alleged breach of the Rules, RWWA and its officials will not become directly involved. The exception is where a dispute is the subject of proceedings at law, in which case RWWA and its officials will be guided by any decision of a court.

Any complaint against a person for an alleged breach of the Rules must be made in writing and directed to the Chief Steward of the respective racing code.

#### SYNDICATES & PARTNERSHIPS

All current and prospective syndicate or partnership members should be aware of the ramifications of buying shares in a racehorse.

The promotion of a scheme which sells shares in a racehorse is subject to Corporations Law and there are significant penalties for schemes that are found to be operating contrary to the law.

Importantly the laws are in place to provide protection for persons who may purchase an ownership interest in a racehorse which is offered in such a scheme.

A horse racing syndicate must be registered with the Australian Securities and Investment Commission (ASIC) before it can operate if it is a "managed investment scheme" (MIS) for the purposes of the Corporations Act. This will generally be the case if the syndicate:

- has more than 20 members; or
- is promoted by a person in the business of promoting syndicates

unless the investors in the scheme are "wholesale clients" for the purpose of the Corporations Act.

The promoter is required to have an Australian Financial Services Licence (AFSL).

A promoter of a syndicate can avoid the requirement to register a managed investment scheme with ASIC if it registers as an approved promoter with RWWA. Once approved by RWWA, the promoter can then apply to ASIC for an AFSL.

RWWA is a Lead Regulator and as such is required;

(a) to keep a register of all promoters of horse racing schemes to which the co-regulation arrangements applies;

(b) to register schemes which the lead regulator has agreed to regulate;

(c) to ensure that a promoter's disclosure statement or offer document contains sufficient information to allow investors to make an informed decision and to check the accuracy of this information;

# NOTICES

## NOTICE REGARDING TONGUE TIE POLICY

Racing Australia, in accordance with stewards throughout Australia, has issued a change in regards to Tongue Tie Policy. The new standers will come into effect as of 1 April 2020 are as shown below.

#### **Tongue Ties & Tongue Clips**

Approval for use: Tongue Ties and Tongue Clips are approved for use for the purposes of AR 206(1), subject to the conditions set out below.

**Specifications:** Tongue Ties must be either: (a) leather strap or rubber band (at least 15mm wide); or (b) lycra or neoprene (at least 50mm wide).

**Application:** Tongue Ties and Tongue Clips must not be applied more than 30 minutes prior to race time.

**Proper application:** All Tongue Ties are to be looped around the tongue and secured around the lower jaw. Tongue Ties must be clearly visible at all times. Tongue Ties must never be attached to the bit or bridle.

**Tongue position:** Tongues which are tied must remain inside the horse's mouth in its usual position.

**Tongue Clips:** Tongue Clips must be rubber and attached to the bit. Tongue Clips with strap are also permitted.

**Removal: T**ongue Ties and Tongue Clips must be removed as soon as practicable.

Effective date: 1 April 2020

#### RWWA RACING INDUSTRY NOTICE - NEW LOCAL RULES OF RACING PERTAINING TO THE EUTHANASIA OF HORSES

WA racing industry participants are hereby notified of new Thoroughbred and Harness local Rules of Racing pertaining to the euthanasia of Thoroughbred and Standardbred horses.

These rules come into effect from 1 November 2020.

New local Thoroughbred Rule LR 225 and local Harness Rule LR 96C (Euthanasia of Horses) states;

It shall be an offence for any person bound to the Rules of Racing to at any time:

- Organise, permit, allow or consent to any horse that they have control of, being transported or conveyed to any premises which is not a registered knackery, registered abattoir, or veterinary clinic where they are aware or ought to be aware, that the horse is to be euthanised.
- Organise, permit, allow or consent to any horse that they have control of, being transported or conveyed to any place or facility outside of Western Australia where they are aware or ought to be aware, that the horse is to be euthanised.

For the purposes of this rule, a registered knackery or abattoir is any facility or place where animals are slaughtered and processed for consumption of any kind, or otherwise disposed of, which is registered with, and under the regulation of, the Department of Primary Industries and Regional Development, and has established a Memorandum of Understanding with RWWA.

RWWA advises that for the purposes of this rule there is currently one approved facility, that being the Southdale facility, that is registered with, and under the regulation of, the Department of Primary Industries and Regional Development and has established a Memorandum of Understanding with RWWA.

Participants must carefully consider all available options for the rehoming of retired racehorses and all efforts to rehome physically and behaviourally sound racehorses must be made.

It should be noted that this rule does not prohibit, where necessary, on farm/property humane euthanasia of a horse, by a registered

veterinarian, or by a properly trained and experienced person using a prescribed humane method detailed within the relevant standards and guidelines (Australian Animal Welfare Standards and Guidelines – Land Transport of Livestock 2012), provided such horse is under the care and control of a licensed person or owner at that property at the time such euthanasia takes place.

Participants are also reminded of their obligations under the Rules of Racing that the euthanasia or death of any registered racehorse must be notified to the relevant racing authority within the period prescribed by the rules and using the correct notification form.

### SENIOR RIDER EMBARGO ON HORSES

To ensure the safety of riders and other industry participants, Racing and Wagering Thoroughbred Stewards impose a Senior Rider Embargo on horses that demonstrate unsatisfactory racing manners or that have poor pre –race or barrier manners with either a Jockey or Apprentice Jockey riding.

The assessment of such intractability will be undertaken by the Steward In Charge of the race meeting or trial together with other panel members and the trainer of such horse is then notified of the decision with the policy then brought to their attention.

A horse will be deemed to have performed in an unsatisfactory manner to the extent of having a Senior Rider Embargo placed on it, including but not limited to any of the following behaviours:

 Over-racing or excessive pulling, hanging, or lugging, racing erratically, unruly pre- or post-race manner, poor barrier / starting manner.

Once such embargo is recorded, it can only be ridden by a Jockey in trials and races until it is formally reconsidered and then lifted.

Given the important safety considerations involved, the following criteria must be met when an application is received for the embargo to be lifted:

1. When a trainer believes the horse has improved and overcome the issue leading to the imposition of the embargo, they must approach the Steward In Charge of the meeting where it is next racing to watch the horse with a view to requesting the embargo to be lifted.

2. The Steward In Charge is then to report back to the Chief Steward or Deputy Chief Steward and provide his recommendation as to whether the embargo should be lifted. The Chief Steward or Deputy Chief Steward will review the vision in consultation with the Jockey Coaches and a decision then made. The embargo must then be lifted prior to the Apprentice Jockey being named. Or, where a trainer wishes to have the embargo removed prior to the above procedure, the request must be made to the Racing Department at the time of nominations. The Racing Department will then contact the Chief Steward or Deputy Chief Steward and / or the Manager Careers and Training who will consult with relevant parties, including at least one Jockey Coach, and the decision will then be relayed to the trainer prior to the declaration of final riders. The Embargo must be lifted prior to the Apprentice Jockey being named. Or, Where a Jockey is indisposed at a race meeting and there is no suitable senior rider available to replace that Jockey, the Steward In Charge may, at his or her discretion, (where possible discussing this with a Jockey Coach) permit a Senior Apprentice Jockey (in their final year of apprenticeship) who has either a 1.5kg or no claim to ride the horse in that race. The Steward In Charge will then advise the trainer immediately following the race as to whether the embargo should be lifted or remain in place.

#### NOTICE TO THOROUGHBRED TRAINERS - INTRA-ARTICULAR INJECTIONS STAND-DOWN PERIOD

Trainers and Veterinarians attention is drawn to the revised Rule of Racing, AR.87, which relates to intra-articular treatments in Thoroughbred racehorses. The revised rule is effective from 1st January 2020.

The revised AR.87 now prohibits the intra-articular administration ("joint injection") of any substance to a Thoroughbred racehorse within 8 clear days prior to a race, official trial or jump-out.

#### AR.87 now reads as follows:

- (1) If a horse has been subjected to an intra-articular injection:
  - (a) the horse is ineligible for; and

(b) a trainer must not enter or start the horse in, any race, official trial, or jump-out for 8 clear days following midnight on the day of the administration.

- (2) If a horse has been subjected to, or the Stewards reasonably suspect a horse has been subjected to, an intra-articular injection at any time during the 8 clear days prior to the day of a race, official trial, or jump-out, the Stewards may order the scratching of the horse from the relevant event.
- (3) If a horse has been nominated and/or entered for a race, official trial, or jump-out, a person must not:
  - (a) administer;
  - (b) cause to be administered;
  - (c) attempt to administer; or

(d) be party to the administration of, an intra-articular injection to the horse at any time within 8 clear days of the race, official trial, or jump-out.

A Clear Day is defined within the Rules to mean a twenty-four hour period from 12:01 a.m. to 12 midnight. For practical purposes, a clear day restriction means that the calculation of the number of days for which the procedure/treatment is banned does not take into account the day of treatment nor the day of competition. As such a stand down time of 8 clear days equates to 10 regular days when including the day of administration and the day of competition.

For the purpose of AR.87 and by way of example, if a horse was subjected to an intra-articular administration of a substance at any time on a Monday (1st day of the month), that horse would be ineligible to race, trial or jump-out, until the Wednesday of the following week (10th day of the month).

Trainers are referred to the RWWA Thoroughbred Clear Day Rule chart available under veterinary notices on the RWWA website to further assist with the application of clear day principles.

This prescribed stand-down time is intended as a minimum period before competition within which any substance must not be administered intraarticularly, including any shorter-acting medications. This stand down period must not be confused with the recommended "withdrawal" time of the particular medication used. The "withdrawal" period for a prohibited substance is calculated to ensure a horse is presented clear of the prohibited substance when competing. In certain situations, specifically for longer acting corticosteroid preparations such as methylprednisolone, and for injections into low volume joints such as the lower hock joints, the recommended "withdrawal" period may be much longer than the minimum stand down time prescribed by AR.87, and as such must continue to be observed.

Note: The administration of intra-articular substances is a "treatment" according to AR.104 and therefore must be recorded by a trainer and/ or their veterinarian as required by this Rule. Trainers are reminded that all race horses must be presented to race free of prohibited substances. For advice concerning the use of therapeutic products that may contain

prohibited substances trainers should consult their stable veterinarian, or contact the RWWA Veterinary Department on (08) 9445 5459 or (08) 9445 5305.

#### **ARSENIC - Notice to Horse Trainers**

Trainers and industry participants are reminded that Arsenic is a prohibited substance under both the Harness and Thoroughbred Australian Rules of Racing, when found at a level above the threshold value of 0.30 milligrams per litre in urine.

Arsenic is a chemical element which occurs in many minerals and trace amounts may be present commonly in feeds and in groundwater in the environment.

Registered veterinary products that contain Arsenic based compounds include:

Arcyl Solution for Injection Ferrocyl injection

Troy Invigorate Injection Jurocyl Injection.

Horse trainers are therefore reminded to avoid using these preparations close to racing, and a useful guideline is not to administer them following a single dose within a 5 clear day period before racing. Multiple administrations will prolong this period, so extreme caution must be exercised if administering them on consecutive days. The administration of any of these preparations must be recorded as treatment in a trainer's medication log book.

A recent Australian study concluded that it is possible that Arsenic levels in horse urine may be elevated following the ingestion by a horse of Chromated Copper Arsenate (CCA) treated pine timber, a common component of horse stables and paddock fencing.

Consequently, RWWA Stewards advise that it would be prudent for trainers and industry participants to conduct an environmental audit of their facilities to ensure they eliminate access of the racehorses in their care to CCA treated pine timber products, or any other product that may present a similar risk of an elevated Arsenic level in any race day sample.

RWWA Stewards recently concluded several inquiries into matters relating to the presentation of horses by trainers with Arsenic levels above the threshold. In those matters a conviction without penalty was recorded and the horses concerned were disqualified. RWWA provides notice to trainers and industry participants that future action taken by RWWA Stewards, in matters relating to the presentation of horses with Arsenic levels which exceed the threshold, may result in penalties being imposed, regardless of any evidence relating to ingestion of CCA treated timber products or any other source.

Queries can be directed to your Veterinarian or the RWWA Veterinary Department on (08) 9445 5459.

22 February, 2018.

#### **COBALT - NOTICE TO TRAINERS**

Cobalt is a naturally occurring trace element which may normally be present in horses at very low levels as a result of the ingestion of feedstuffs that contain it in trace amounts. Cobalt is also present in the structure of vitamin B12 (cyanocobalamin). However, it is known that excessive amounts of cobalt have an effect on the blood system and therefore it can also be considered as a prohibited substance according to the Rules of Racing when it is at levels above those naturally occurring or as a result of routine nutritional sources, thus a threshold level was introduced into the rules of racing to control the use of cobalt in race horses.

The rules of racing prescribe a threshold limit for cobalt in race day urine samples at 100micrograms per litre and in race day plasma samples at 25 micrograms per litre.

Therefore trainers are advised:

 That a normal racing diet is more than sufficient to meet a horse's nutritional requirements for cobalt and vitamin B12.

- Injectable cobalt supplements, banned under provisions of AR252A, offer no nutritional advantages because incorporation of cobalt into the vitamin B12 molecule occurs within the horse's gut.
- To consult with their veterinarians to ensure that their oral supplementation regimen provides only the amount of cobalt necessary to meet the scientifically established nutritional requirements of the horse for cobalt.
- To administer only nutritional supplements that are manufactured or marketed by reputable companies and to administer such supplements only at the manufacturer's recommended dose and frequency of administration.
- To avoid the simultaneous use of multiple supplements containing cobalt and vitamin B12.
- That administering products that are inadequately labelled, that make claims to enhance racing performance or to be 'undetectable', or which are marketed over the internet is extremely unwise.
- To comply with the one clear day restriction on the injection of any substance prior to racing.

Whilst the threshold has been set at a level to allow for normal levels of cobalt supplementation through routine nutritional sources, trainers are advised that the administration of certain registered vitamin supplements, particularly by injection, close to racing may result in a level of cobalt in a subsequent sample that exceeds this threshold. Trainers are therefore advised to avoid the use of these supplements close to racing.

#### No injections within one clear day prior to racing

The rules of racing make it an offence for any person (including a trainer, anyone else in charge of a racehorse or a veterinarian) to insert a hypodermic needle into a horse within the one clear day prior to a race

By way of example, if a horse is racing on a Saturday, the last time that the horse may be injected is midnight on the Thursday prior to the race. The horse must not be injected on the Friday or at any time on the Saturday prior to the running of the race. The one clear day ban on injections prior to competition includes, but is not limited to, the administration by injection, whether intravenously, intramuscularly, subcutaneously or any other route, of the following medications and substances:

- intravenous infusions, fluids and electrolytes;
- vitamin and mineral supplements;
- haematopoietic (blood building) agents;
- all Schedule 4 Prescription Animal Remedies and Prescription Medicines for injection; and
- any other agents for administration by injection.

However, it is noted that, for the purpose of proving a breach of AR.178AB, it is not necessary to establish what (if any) substance was injected, or was attempted to have been injected, into the horse.

Importantly, under the new rule, a person must not, without the permission of the Stewards, insert a needle into a horse for the purpose of blood sampling for health and fitness assessment during the one clear day prior to a race. The obvious exception to the Rule is the collection of official pre-race or out-of-competition blood samples at the direction of the Stewards for the purpose of drug analyses.

IMPORTANT NOTE: The timing of the administration of many injectable products will be determined by the detection periods for the prohibited substances contained in those products. In most cases, the detection periods will be in excess of the one clear day prior to competition.

#### **TESTING OF NON-RACE DAY (ELECTIVE) SAMPLES**

Trainers should be aware that unpredictable and prolonged excretion times can result from the therapeutic use of certain, specific prohibited substances including long-acting corticosteroids (particularly Depo-Medrol - methyl-prednisolone acetate) and procaine, from the use of procaine penicillin.

Elective testing is strongly recommended for the above medication categories as reliable detection times are difficult, and in some cases impossible, to provide.

Through the Stewards, the ChemCentre will analyse non-race day elective urine samples for certain long-acting therapeutic medications, to determine the suitability for racing after treatment.

The following long-acting medications can be tested for under the program:

- Corticosteroids (i.e. Depo-Medrol)
- Procaine (from procaine penicillin)

Trainers and veterinarians are encouraged to use this service; however, it does not remove the responsibility, under the Rules of Racing, for a trainer to present all animals under their control free of any prohibited substances on race-day.

a) Sample Submission

- 1. Urine is required for testing unless specified otherwise.
- 2. Samples are submitted through the RWWA Stewards or Veterinary Department.
- 3. Stewards/RWWA Veterinarians must be advised prior to sample submission.
- 4. Trainers will be charged through the RWWA accounting system.
- 5. Samples should be submitted in a clean jar/container with lid or a urine collection bottle available from the Stewards.
- 6. The following details must be supplied when samples are submitted.
  - Animal name and sex.
  - Medication name/s for which the sample is to be tested.
  - Treatment details i.e. medication/dose/date administered.
  - Trainer's name and contact details
- 7. Stewards will advise trainer when results are received

Cost of sample analysis (all prices include GST)

- \$200.00 per medication category
- Results will be available approx. 7 working days after sample submission to the ChemCentre.
- For further information contact the RWWA Veterinary
  Department 9445 5459 or Stewards

#### SCREENING LIMITS

It is hereby notified that screening limits applicable to the following therapeutic substances, applicable in both Thoroughbred and Harness Racing, are set out as follows:

- acepromazine 0.02 nanograms per millilitre (ng/mL) in plasma
- acepromazine 0.02 nanograms per millilitre (ng/mL) in plasma
- acepromazine 10ng/mL of the 2-(1-hydroxyethyl) promazine sulphoxide metabolite in urine
- betamethasone 0.20ng/mL in urine
- butorphanol 0.01ng/mL in plasma
- butorphanol 1ng/mL in urine
- carprofen 100ng/mL in plasma

- carprofen 100ng/mL in urine
- clenbuterol 0.1ng/mL in urine (date of effect 1 April 2023)
- dantrolene 3ng/mL of the 5-hydroxydantrolene metabolite in unhydrolysed urine
- detomidine 0.02ng/mL of the 3'-hydroxydetomidine metabolite in plasma
- detomidine 2ng/mL of the 3'-hydroxydetomidine metabolite in urine
- dexamethasone 0.2ng/mL in urine
- diclofenac 50ng/mL in urine
- dipyrone 1000ng/mL of the 4-methylaminoantipyrine metabolite in urine
- eltenac 50ng/mL in urine
- firocoxib 2ng/mL in plasma
- flunixin 1ng/mL in plasma
- flunixin 100ng/mL in urine
- frusemide 0.1ng/mL in plasma
- frusemide 50ng/mL in urine
- hyoscine butylbromide (or n-butylscopolammonium) 0.05ng/ mL in plasma
- hyoscine butylbromide (or n-butylscopolammonium) 25ng/ mL in urine
- ipratropium 0.25ng/mL in urine
- ketoprofen 2ng/mL in plasma under the condition of a single IV or oral dose
- ketoprofen 100ng/mL in urine
- lignocaine 0.05ng/mL in plasma
- lignocaine 10ng/mL of the 3'-hydroxylignocaine metabolite in urine
- meclofenamic acid 5ng/mL in plasma
- meclofenamic acid 250ng/mL in urine
- medetomidine 0.02ng/mL of 3'-hydroxymedetomidine in plasma
- medetomidine 5ng/mL of 3'-hydroxymedetomidine in urine
- meloxicam 1ng/mL in plasma
- meloxicam 10ng/mL in urine
- mepivacaine 0.05ng/mL in plasma
- mepivacaine 10ng/mL of the 3'-hydroxymepivacaine metabolite in urine
- methocarbamol 100ng/mL in urine (when restricted to a single oral or IV treatment of no more than 5 grams of methocarbamol)
- naproxen 250ng/mL in urine
- phenylbutazone 100ng/mL in plasma
- phenylbutazone 100ng/mL in urine
- romifidine 1ng/mL in urine
- salbutamol 0.5ng/mL in urine
- triamcinolone acetonide 0.5ng/mL in urine
- vedaprofen 5ng/mL in plasma
- vedaprofen 50ng/mL in urine

#### Screening limits do not affect liability

The implementation of screening limits in racing is not intended and

does not operate to mean that for the purpose of the Rules of Racing the therapeutic substance only becomes a prohibited substance if and when the screening limit is exceeded.

It shall not be a defence to any charge under the rules of racing that the result of any initial screening test should have been below the screening limit for the therapeutic substance in question."

#### Advice of detection periods

Industry participants are advised that more information on the detection periods for many of the therapeutic drugs assigned screening limits is available on the Agrifutures

#### website: agrifutures.com.au/rural-industries/thoroughbred-horses/

In making any decision regarding the administration of a prohibited substance to a horse that is entered to race, industry participants are reminded of their responsibilities in undertaking the appropriate level of due diligence and risk analysis in researching the available information on detection periods, including the seeking of veterinary advice and adding an adequate safety margin. Participants are advised to take a conservative approach, and consider all variables such as dose, length of treatment and route of administration, when calculating withdrawal times for therapeutic substances where information on detection times is available.

Participants are also advised that a best-practice approach would dictate that no medication, irrespective of its detection period, should be given within 2 clear days of racing.

#### OFFICIAL RACING LABORATORIES

"Official Racing Laboratory" means an analytical racing laboratory which is approved by Racing Australia.

**Note:** The following have been approved by Racing Australia as Official Racing Laboratories:

Australian Racing Forensic Laboratory, Sydney

Queensland Racing Integrity Commission - Racing Science Centre, Brisbane

Racing Analytical Services Limited, Melbourne

Racing Chemistry Laboratory, Chemistry Centre (W.A.), Perth

The Hong Kong Jockey Club Racing Laboratory, Sha Tin, Hong Kong

New Zealand Racing Laboratory Services Limited, Avondale, Auckland, New Zealand

Sport and Specialised Analytical Services, LGC, Fordham, Ely, Cambridgeshire, United Kingdom

Australian Sports Drug Testing Laboratory, Sydney ChemCentre, Western Australia

National Measurement Institute (NMI), Sydney (trace element analysis)

Institute of Biochemistry, German Sport University, Cologne, Germany

Laboratory of Racing Chemistry, Tochigi, Japan (reserve portion/B sample analysis)

# CONTROL OF RACE DAY TREATMENT/MEDICATION OF RACEHORSES

With a number of Rules now restricting medication and treatments of various kinds before competition, the following are guidelines regarding medications/treatments that may be approved by the Stewards on veterinary advice when a request is made to the Stewards for permission to treat a horse on race day.

#### Guidelines for treatments/medications that can be permitted

**on race** day prior to the race – prior approval of the Stewards not required

#### Topical application of hoof oils/dressings/grooming products

The application of routine, non-medicated hoof oils/dressings is permitted on the day of racing. The exception is those products that contain medications or herbs that claim therapeutic effects such as analgesia or anti-inflammatory actions.

The application of commercial baby oil or petroleum jelly preparations to lubricate/prevent chaffing of a body area, or a grooming product, is permitted to be applied pre-race. Any product so used must be kept in its original container that has applied to it the original product label, must not be altered or modified by the addition of any other substance/s, and must be available for inspection by the Stewards and official veterinarian. The Stewards may take possession of any such preparation for testing for prohibited substances.

#### Shampoos and fly sprays

Shampoos, including those that are antiseptic or contain an antifungal agent, are permitted to be used on race day prior to racing. Fly sprays are permitted to be used on race day prior to racing.

#### Physical therapy as treatment

Vibratory massage systems may be used in the stable on the morning of the day of the race but are not permitted on the racecourse.

#### The application of ice/cold water to musculoskeletal structures

The application of ice or chilled water to, or the use of whirlpool boots or systems such as "Game Ready" on musculoskeletal structures are permitted in the trainer's stables on the morning of race day but are not permitted to be used pre-race in the race day stalls on-course.

# Treatments/medications permitted on race day before the race – prior approval of the Stewards required

#### Other topical preparations

While creams, ointments and powders for topical use are considered to be medications, circumstances may arise when a horse suffers a minor wound that does not affect its suitability to race but would benefit from the application of a topical antibiotic or antiseptic treatment. Such a preparation must be a registered veterinary preparation or human therapeutic good which contains only an antibiotic or antiseptic as its active ingredient, and which is clearly stated as such on its product label. Any product so used must be kept in its original container that has applied to it the original product label, must not be altered or modified by the addition of any other substance/s, and must be available for inspection by the Stewards and official veterinarian. The Stewards may take possession of any such preparation for testing for prohibited substances.

Trainers must apply to the Stewards for permission to administer a topical antiseptic/antibiotic preparation before a race on race day. Horses having received such permission for the application of a topical medication must be inspected by an official veterinarian on arrival at the racecourse.

#### Treatments/medications prohibited on race day prior to the race;

#### **Routes of administration**

Unless excepted in the guidelines above, any substance administered by injection, by stomach tube, by paste, by dose syringe, by topical application or by inhalation will be considered to be a treatment and just not be administered on race day prior to the race. Furthermore, there are other pre-competition restrictions on certain treatments/ procedures that are imposed by AR.64G, AR.178AA and AR.178AB.

#### **Clay poultices**

Clay poultices may be applied to the legs no later than the day before racing but must be removed the morning of the race and must not be re-applied on race day before the race. All traces of clay poultices must be removed prior to arrival on-course.

#### **Glycerine and Vicks Vaporub**\*

The application of products such as Glycerine and/or Vicks Vaporub® by any means is not permitted prior to racing on race day.

#### Physical therapy as treatment

The following physical treatments are not permitted to be used at any time before racing on the day of a race:

- acupuncture
- laser and infra-red treatments
- chiropractic manipulations
- magnetic field therapy
- transcutaneous electrical nerve stimulation (TENS) and any other form of electrical stimulation
- Extra-corporeal shock wave treatment (ESWT)
- Shock wave treatment of racehorses is prohibited for seven clear days prior to racing



# NOTICE TO TRAINERS BAN ON INJECTABLE PRODUCTS CONTAINING COBALT SALTS

From 1 May 2021, the Australian Rules of Racing will prohibit:

- the possession of injectable products containing cobalt salts; and
- the administration of cobalt salts by injection.

These bans are set out in new rules AR 252A (possession) and AR 254A (administration). Penalties apply for failure to comply with these rules.

Racing Australia reiterates its view that there is no place for injectable supplements containing cobalt salts in racing when there is no therapeutic rationale for their use. This is because (among other things):

- a typical daily diet of a racehorse meets their daily dietary cobalt requirement;
- there have been no reported cases of cobalt deficiency in horses; and
- there is no nutritional, medical or welfare justification for the administration of cobalt by injection to a horse at any time.

There are four injectable veterinary products that have been either previously or currently registered and/or available for use in horses that contain cobalt salts.

- NV V.A.M Injection;
- Troy Hemoplex Injection;
- Hemo-15 Vitamin-Amino Acid Injection; and
- NV Haemo Injection.

Possession and/or administration of these products (and any other registered or unregistered injectable products that contain cobalt salts) are prohibited under the new rules from 1 May 2021.

Trainers are advised to check the active constituents of all injectable veterinary supplements they currently hold. Further, it is advised that trainers carefully check the active constituents of any injectable veterinary supplements at the time of purchase to ensure that no injectable products are purchased or held that would be an offence under the new rules.

# 31 March 2021

For further information: Racing Australia (02) 8072 1900



# Notice regarding the detection of the bronchodilator drug clenbuterol

The International Screening Limit (ISL) for clenbuterol of 0.1ng/ml in urine has been adopted by Racing Australia and will be implemented by Australian racing laboratories with effect from 1 April 2023.

This will have important implications for the detection of clenbuterol following its administration to racehorses, and will lead to a **prolongation of detection times** for this substance.

The European Horserace Scientific Liaison Committee (EHSLC) has published detection time information for clenbuterol following both oral and nebulised administration. The published detection times of **<u>13 days (oral)</u>** and <u>**6 days (nebulised)**</u>, for the stated dosage regimen and pharmaceutical preparations, are valid for the new ISL to be applied by Australian racing laboratories.

The EHSLC detection time document can be found here;

# https://www.ehslc.com/images/uploads/documents/EHSLC\_DETECTION\_TIMES\_(updated\_1\_Febru ary\_2021).pdf

It should be noted that the revised detection times for clenbuterol are longer than the 3 - 4 days (oral) and 2 days (nebulised) previously reported, using the analytical methodology at that time, in the Australian Equine Veterinary Association (now Equine Veterinarians Australia - EVA) publication 'Detection of Therapeutic Substances in Racing Horses' ('The White Book').

Veterinarians are therefore advised that recommended withdrawal periods for treatment with clenbuterol (for example, in products including, but not limited to, *Airway Gel, Claire Gel, Broncopulmin Powder, Ventipulmin Granules, Ventipulmin Injection* and products in combination with trimethoprim and sulfadiazine) must be based on the published EHSLC detection times and not on the previous advice provided in the 'The White Book', and that trainers are warned accordingly.

The EHSLC detection times appear, alongside those previously published in 'The White Book', in the current Equine Veterinarians Australia (EVA) publication 'Equine Medication Detection and Withdrawal Times: A Survey of Veterinarians in Australia'.

It is important to note that a withdrawal (or withholding) period is not the same as a detection period. Any withdrawal period should be calculated based on the published detection time, with the addition of a suitable safety margin based on the circumstances of the administration, including dose, route of administration and preparation administered.

It should also be noted that none of the veterinary preparations containing clenbuterol registered for use in Australia are registered for administration by nebulisation. Such administration therefore represents off-label use of these products.

The screening limit of 0.1ng/mL in urine for clenbuterol will come into effect on **1 April, 2023.** 

# 19 December 2022

For further information: Racing Australia (02) 8072 1900

## **VETERINARY NOTICES**



#### AR 252A Possession of injectable products containing cobalt salts

- (1) A person must not have in his or her possession, or on his or her premises, any injectable product which contains cobalt salts.
- (2) The Stewards may confiscate any product referred to in subrule (1) and use it as evidence in any inquiry, hearing or other proceeding under the Rules.

#### AR 254A Administration of cobalt salts by injection

- (1) A person must not:
  - (a) administer;
  - (b) cause to be administered;
  - (c) attempt to administer; or
  - (d) be a party to the administration or attempted administration of,
  - a product containing cobalt salts to a horse by injection.
- (2) If the Stewards are satisfied that a horse has been, or is likely to have been, administered a product containing cobalt salts by injection, the Stewards may prevent the horse from starting in any race, official trial or jump-out.
- (3) If a horse has been administered a product containing cobalt salts by injection, but the horse competes in a race, official trial or jump-out, the horse may be disqualified from that race, official trial or jump-out.
- (4) For the purposes of this rule, an "injection" includes, but is not limited to, the insertion of a hypodermic needle into a horse.

Date of effect: 1 May 2021



### NOTICE TO TRAINERS PROHIBITED SUBSTANCE – ZOLEDRONIC ACID

Racing Australia is aware that the APMVA has issued a PERMIT TO ALLOW SUPPLY AND MINOR USE OF AN UNREGISTERED VETERINARY CHEMICAL PRODUCT for Zoledronic Acid.

The substances set out in Schedule 1, Part 1, Division 1 of the Rules of Racing (i.e. Prohibited List A) are specified as prohibited substances <u>at all times</u>.

Racing Australia is of the view that these substances have no place in the treatment of racehorses and that their use is a risk to the integrity of racing and/or the welfare of horses.

Trainers are reminded that pursuant to Item 23 of Prohibited List A, Zoledronic Acid is listed as a prohibited substance. Accordingly, it is prohibited <u>at all times</u>.

Trainers are reminded of their obligations under the Rules of Racing with respect to substances that are listed in Prohibited List A, bearing in mind that any finding of guilt could result in a substantial penalty.

This includes Trainers' obligations under AR 250, which provides that a person <u>must not</u> have in their possession any prohibited substance on Prohibited List A or any substance or preparation containing a prohibited substance on Prohibited List A. Accordingly, Trainers are reminded that they must not have in their possession (which clearly includes being located/stored at their stables) any Zoledronic Acid or any preparation containing Zoledronic Acid.

#### 10 March 2020

For further information: Racing Australia (02) 8072 1900



### THOROUGHBRED RACING CLEAR DAY RULE CHARTS

THE CHARTS BELOW RELATE TO THOROUGHBRED RULES OF RACING WHICH PROHIBIT THE ADMINISTRATION OF SUBSTANCES OR TREATMENTS FOR A NUMBER OF CLEAR DAYS PRIOR TO A RACE, OFFICIAL TRIAL OR JUMP OUT.

THESE CHARTS SEEK TO ASSIST THE TRAINER BY VISUALLY SHOWING THE DAYS ON WHICH SUBSTANCES OR TREATMENTS CANNOT BE ADMINISTERED.

THE YELLOW HIGHLIGHTS REPRESENT CLEAR DAYS ON WHICH THE SUBSTANCE OR TREATMENT CAN NOT BE ADMINISTERED. THE GREEN HIGHLIGHTS REPRESENT THE DAY OF THE RACE, OFFICIAL TRIAL OR JUMPOUT. THE RED HIGHLIGHTS REPRESENT THE LAST DAY THE SUBSTANCE OR TREATMENT CAN BE ADMINISTERED. SUBSTANCES OR TREATMENTS CANNOT BE ADMINISTERED ON THE DAY OF A RACE OR OFFICIAL TRIAL, PRIOR TO THAT RACE OR OFFICIAL TRIAL.

	8 CLEAR DAYS — INTRA-ARTICULAR (IA) ADMINISTRATION OF ANY SUBSTANCE (AR87)											
MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT	SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT
IA ADMIN	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	RACEDAY TRIAL JUMPOUT			
			IA ADMIN	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	RACEDAY TRIAL JUMPOUT					

	7 CLEAR DAYS — SHOCK WAVE (AR 86)											
MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT	SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT
	SHOCK WAVE	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	RACEDAY TRIAL JUMPOUT			
				SHOCK WAVE	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	RACEDAY TRIAL JUMPOUT				

#### 

MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT	SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT
			VACCINE	CLEAR DAY	RACEDAY							
						VACCINE	CLEAR DAY	RACEDAY				

MON	TUE	WED	) & Alkalinising Agent	FRI	SAT	SUN
ALL INJECTIONS STOMACH TUBE TREATMENT ALKALINISING AGENT ADMINISTRATION	CLEAR DAY	RACE DAY				
			ALL INJECTIONS STOMACH TUBE TREATMENT ALKALINISING AGENT ADMINISTRATION	CLEAR DAY	RACE DAY	

	EXEMPTED SUBSTANCES (Division 2—Prohibited List B Exemptions)									
MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT	SUN				
	EXEMPTED SUBSTANCES	RACE DAY								
				EXEMPTED SUBSTANCES	RACE DAY					

THE FOLLOWING ORALLY ADMINISTERED SUBSTANCES MAY BE ADMINISTERED UP TO BUT NOT INCLUDING THE DAY OF A RACE AS DEFINED UNDER DIVISION 2-PROHIBITED LIST B EXEMPTIONS.

Antimicrobials (antibiotics) - BUT NOT PROCAINE PENICILLIN Ranitidine (e.g. Ulcerguard®) Bromhexine Dembrexine

ANTIPARASITICS APPROVED AND REGISTERED FOR USE IN HORSES OMEPRAZOLE (E.G. GASTROZOL<sup>®</sup>, OMOGUARD<sup>®</sup>) CHONDROITIN SULPHATE (E.G. COSEQUIN EQUINE<sup>®</sup>) GLUCOSAMINE (E.G. JOINT GUARD<sup>®</sup>)

IF YOU ARE UNSURE PLEASE CONTACT RWWA STEWARDS (08) 9445 5570 OR VETERINARY DEPARTMENT (08) 9445 5459 OR (08) 9445 5305

This should not be regarded as a substitute for a comprehensive study of the Australian and WA Local Rules of Racing which are available at www.rwwa.com.au/industry/integrity/rules-policies/ JUNE 2021

# **AMENDMENTS TO RULES OF RACING**

#### AMENDMENTS TO RWWA RULES OF THOROUGHBRED RACING

In accordance with Section 45 (1) (a) of the Racing and Wagering Western Australia Act 2003, notice is hereby given that the Board of Racing and Wagering WA has resolved that the RWWA Rules of Thoroughbred Racing be amended as detailed below.

#### AMENDMENTS TO NATIONAL RULES EFFECTIVE 1 JUNE 2023

#### Add New Rule 88B

#### AR 88B Horses returning from extended layoffs, injuries etc.

(1) Where a horse has not participated in a race for 12 months or more, the trainer and any other person in charge of the horse must comply with the Racing Australia Code of Practice: Horses that have not started for 12+ months (as amended from time to time) in respect of any future running of the horse in a race, official trial or jump-out.

(2) Where a horse is detected with a cardiac arrhythmia, or where a cardiac arrhythmia has been identified, following a race, official trial, jump-out, or at any other time, including, but not limited to, following track work, the trainer and any other person in charge of the horse must;

(a) report the detection or identification of a cardiac arrhythmia to the Stewards without delay, and

(b) comply with the Racing Australia Code of Practice: Cardiac arrhythmias detected during post-race inspections (as amended from time to time) in respect of any future training of the horse and/or running of the horse in a race, official trial or jump-out.

(3) Where a horse has sustained a major fracture and/or undergone major orthopaedic surgery, the trainer and any other person in charge of the horse must comply with the Racing Australia Code of Practice: Compulsory reporting of major fractures, orthopaedic surgery and approval of affected horses to return to racing (as amended from time to time) in respect of reporting such events and any future training of the horse and/ or running of the horse in a race, official trial or jump-out. For the purposes of this subrule, "major fracture" and "major orthopaedic surgery" have the meanings given to them in the Code of Practice.

#### Amend AR 78

#### AR 78 12+ year old horses

(2) The Stewards may give their express permission for a horse aged 12 years to start in a race/s during its 12 year old racing season, if:

(a) the trainer provides to the Stewards a veterinary report in respect of the horse's condition and suitability to race, and any other information, examination or report as required by the Stewards;

#### (b) the trainer complies with the Racing Australia Code of Practice: Veterinary Inspections for 12 year old horses (as amended from time to time); and

(c) the Stewards are satisfied that the horse is suitable to race.

#### Amend AR 297

#### AR 297 Decision to retire named horse

(3) If a horse ceases to be eligible to race or be trained under this

rule, a person must not reinstate the horse to race or be trained without unless he or she complies with the Racing Australia Code of Practice: Reinstatement of a retired racehorse (as amended from time to time) and obtains the express permission of a PRA or the Stewards.

#### Summary

Racing Australia has introduced nationally consistent policies to address the following issues:

1. Horses that have not started in a race for 12 months or longer - returning to training and racing;

2. Horses that have experienced a cardiac arrhythmia after a race - returning to training and racing;

3. Horses that have suffered a major fracture and/or undergone major orthopaedic surgery - mandatory reporting and returning to training and racing;

4. Horses aged 12 years – pre- and post-race veterinary inspections; and

5. Horses that have been retired from racing – reinstatement for training and racing.

Each of these policies seek to improve horse welfare outcomes by clearly defining the protocols that must be adhered to when a horse is returning to training/racing after an extended period or serious injury.

These policies are given force under the Rules of Racing as Racing Australia Codes of Practice. While participants have general obligations to comply with such Codes and may be penalised for non-compliance (see AR 16 and AR 233), new rules have been introduced to impose specific obligations regarding participants' compliance with these new Codes, as follows:

- New AR 88B in Part 5 Eligibility of horses to race, Division 2 - Restrictions/ exclusions in relation to participation of horses in races etc for 1-3 above;
- Amendments to AR 78 for 4 above; and
- Amendments to AR 297 for 5 above.

The Racing Australia Codes of Practice are located on their website via the following link;

https://racingaustralia.horse/FreeServices/Codes-of-Practice. aspx

These amendments come into effect as from 1 June 2023.

#### AMENDMENT TO LOCAL RULES

The current RWWA local rules and policies dictate that horses are only allowed to compete twice in one day, at certain race meetings including Landor and picnic meetings.

Some of the horses competing at these meetings were retired racehorses and despite the amateur status of them the distances raced were also not insignificant, which brought into question the propriety of allowing horses to compete in two races of 600-1000m in length. The contemporary racing environment surrounding the welfare of racing, and ex-racing animals, no longer supports practices of this kind.

The RWWA Animal Welfare Committee and the RWWA Integrity Department agreed to make adjustments to the local rules of racing and relevant supporting policies to limit horses to only compete in one race on any one day.

The Integrity Department will subsequently liaise with the committees of picnic race clubs to assist them to adopt this principle and thus meet contemporary community animal welfare standards.

# AMENDMENTS TO RULES OF RACING

The wording, within Local Rule 57 (1) - except for at a meeting conducted by a Club where Stewards have granted permission for horses to run more than once on the same day as published in the Racing Calendar from time to time, has therefore now been removed.

The rule, following amendment as from 28 March 2023 will now read;

#### LR 57 LIMIT ON ACCEPTANCES

(1) Subject to LR57(2), a horse must not be declared an acceptor for more than one race to be conducted on any day.

(2) An emergency acceptor in any race may be declared an acceptor in another race at the same race meeting.

(3) If a horse is declared an acceptor for races in breach of LR57(1):

(a) The horse must be eliminated from a race or races in accordance with the balloting conditions published in the Racing Calendar from time to time.

(b) The Nominator or trainer of such horse is liable for:

(i) the scratching fee for any race from which the horse is eliminated; and

(ii) such penalty as the Stewards may impose.

### AMENDMENT TO NATIONAL RULES (effective 1 February 2023)

#### 1. Add New Rule 88A as follows:

### AR 88A Horses (less than 4 years) treated with bisphosphonates

(1) This rule only applies to horses that are aged less than 4 years at the time of the relevant administration or attempted administration.

(2) A person must not:

- (a) administer;
- (b) cause to be administered;
- (c) attempt to administer; or

(d) be a party to an administration or attempted administration of, any bisphosphonate to a horse aged less than 4 years.

(3) A horse that has been subjected to an administration of any bisphosphonate is:

(a) ineligible to participate in any race, official trial, jump-out or trackwork for a minimum of 12 months from the date of administration; and

(b) not permitted to race until 1 August of the year the horse turns 4.

(4) If a horse is subjected to an administration of any bisphosphonate:

(a) the trainer or owner of the horse (or his or her authorised agent) must, as soon as practicable after such administration, notify the Stewards;

(b) the Stewards shall then ensure that details of such administration and the horse's ineligibility to race are recorded in Racing Australia's national online database.

(5) A person must not:

(a) enter or run a horse in a race, official trial, jump-out or trackwork in contravention of subrule (3); or

(b) fail to notify the Stewards as required by subrule (4)(a).

(6) It is a defence to a charge laid under subrule (5) that the person was not aware, and should not reasonably have been aware, that the horse had been subjected to an administration of any bisphosphonate.

(7) For the purposes of this rule, a bisphosphonate includes but is not limited to tiludronic acid (disodium tiludronate) or clodronic acid (clodronate disodium tetrahydrate).

(8) Nothing in this rule affects Prohibited List A, which includes zoledronic acid and any other bisphosphonates not registered for veterinary use in Australia.

#### 2. Add New Rule 88AA as follows:

### AR 88AA Horses (4 years or older) treated with bisphosphonates

(1) This rule only applies to horses that are aged 4 years or older at the time of the relevant administration or attempted administration.

(2) A horse that has been subjected to an administration of any bisphosphonate is ineligible to participate in any race, official trial or jump-out at any time during the 30 clear days following midnight on the day of the administration.

(3) Where a horse has been nominated and/or entered for a race, official trial or jump-out, a person must not:

- (a) administer;
- (b) cause to be administered;

(c) attempt to administer; or

(d) be a party to an administration or attempted administration of,any bisphosphonate to the horse at any time within 30 clear days of the race, official trial or jump-out.

(4) A trainer must not enter or run a horse in any race, official trial or jump-out where the horse has been subjected to an administration of any bisphosphonate during the 30 clear days prior to the day of the race, official trial or jump-out.

#### (5) Where:

(a) a horse has been subjected to an administration of any bisphosphonate at any time during the 30 clear days prior to the day of a race, official trial or jump-out; or

(b) the Stewards reasonably suspect that there has been such an administration (as referred to in subrule (5)(a)),

the Stewards may order the scratching of the horse from the relevant race, official trial or jump-out.

(6) For the purposes of this rule, a bisphosphonate includes but is not limited to tiludronic acid (disodium tiludronate) or clodronic acid (clodronate disodium tetrahydrate).

(7) Nothing in this rule affects Prohibited List A, which includes zoledronic acid and any other bisphosphonates not registered for veterinary use in Australia.

Bisphosphonates are drugs that inhibit the normal biological mechanism for bone maintenance/repair, which can lead to an accumulation of micro-damage and bone fragility.

Bisphosphonates can also cause retention of calcified growth cartilage in skeletally immature animals, leading to developmental orthopaedic disease.

To compound these issues, bisphosphonates are potent analgesics and may disguise the signs of underlying serious

# **AMENDMENTS TO RULES OF RACING**

orthopaedic injuries such as stress fractures in young animals.

Racing Australia advises that, for these reasons, bisphosphonates should never be used in young, skeletally immature, athletic horses.

Racing Australia also notes the ratification of the IFHA position (under Articles 6D and 6E of the International Agreement on Breeding Racing and Wagering), which is to:

- ban the administration of bisphosphonates to horses under the age of 3 years and 6 months; and
- prohibit administration of bisphosphonates to a horse on the day of a race or on any of the 30 days before the day of the race in which the horse is declared to run.

Racing Australia believes it is prudent for the Australian rules to adopt an age of 4 years (by calendar year/season of birth) as a more rational way of clearly demarcating to which horses this rule applies.

Accordingly, two new rules restricting the use of bisphosphonates in the racing industry have been introduced in respect of horses aged less than 4 years and 4 years or older.

#### Racing Australia has advised of the following additions to the National Rules which are applicable in Western Australia from 29 July 2022

### AR 36A Fitness and propriety restrictions on persons who can own or race a horse

(1) Racing Australia, a PRA or the Stewards (as applicable) may restrict any person from holding an ownership or lease interest in a horse if, in their opinion, the person is not a fit and proper person to own or lease a horse.

(2)Without limiting subrule (1), except where otherwise permitted by Racing Australia, a PRA or the Stewards (as applicable), a person is not permitted to hold an ownership or lease interest in a horse if the person:

(a) has been convicted of an indictable criminal offence or a criminal offence involving violence against a person or dishonest activity in the previous 10 years;

(b) has been convicted of an offence under any animal welfare or prevention of cruelty to animals legislation in the previous 10 years; or

(c) is an undischarged bankrupt or is taking advantage of the laws in force for the time being relating to bankruptcy.

(3) Subject to subrule (4), a person must not enter or cause to be entered a horse in a race, official trial or jump-out where a person who is not permitted to hold an ownership or lease interest in the horse pursuant to subrule (1) or (2) purports to hold such an interest in the horse.

(4) Notwithstanding Racing Australia, a PRA or the Stewards assessing a person as fit and proper or not, any other PRA/s may conduct its own assessment as to that person's fitness and propriety before permitting him or her to own, lease or race a horse in that PRA's jurisdiction.

(5) For the sake of clarity and without limiting any other provisions of the Rules, an ownership or lease interest includes an interest held by a person (from 0% to 100% inclusive) as a:

(a) director or shareholder of a company;

(b) partner of a partnership or firm;

- (c) trustee of a trust;
- (d) manager or member of a syndicate,

and any other interest or position where the person is able to

exercise any control or influence in respect of a horse, or either directly or indirectly has the power to vote or participate in decisions in respect of the horse. (AR 36A added GG 29/7/22)

AR 36B Ownership via certain trusts prohibited

Without limiting any other provisions of the Rules and except where permitted by a PRA, an ownership or lease interest in a horse is not permitted to be held in a trust where the persons having an interest in the horse, beneficial or otherwise, are not readily and accurately identifiable (for example, where the trust is a discretionary trust with broad and potentially unlimited beneficiaries).

Add a Local Rule definition of "Controlling Body" with effect from 29 July 2022

There are some rules within the RWWA Rules of Thoroughbred Racing that refer to "Controlling Body" rather than the thoroughbred term "Principal Racing Authority" (PRA).

In order to provide clarification of what the meaning of a "Controlling Body" is, the following definition has been added;

Controlling Body means a relevant body or entity (including RWWA), provided for by legislation, that has the control and general supervision of Thoroughbred, Harness or Greyhound Racing within a State, Territory or Country.

#### AMENDMENTS TO RWWA RULES OF THOROUGHBRED RACING (effective 24 June 2022)

The Racing and Wagering Western Australia Board has repealed the local rules of racing, in each code, which required COVID-19 vaccination for racing participants.

These rules, which have been in place since 5 February 2022, has been vital in safeguarding the operation of racing through the pandemic but are no longer required.

Licences for racing participants which had been cancelled or suspended due to non-compliance with the rule will be reinstated.

### NOTICE OF DISQUALIFICATIONS, WARNED OFF & FORFEITS/ DEFAULTERS LIST

#### As at 11/08/23

THOROUGHBRED - DIS	SQUALIFICATIONS			
NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Comben Richard Leslie	AR232(h)	Disqualified until such time as he attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	12.01.2021	
Hughes Peter Dillon	AR175(f)	Disqualified until such time as he attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	15.06.1998	
Kernutt Michelle Anne	AR232(h)	Disqualified until such time as attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	12.01.2021	
Kersley Kellie Leanne	LR 233 (2)	Disqualified	20.07.2023	20.07.2024
Lewthwaite Brock Mitchell William	AR240(2)	10 months	20.02.2023	19.12.2023
Macalister Cameron	LR233 (2)	Disqualified	09.03.2021	23.03.2025
Money Hasnie Adam	AR232(h)	Disqualified until such time as attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	11.08.2023	
Osborne Dean	LR233 (2)	Disqualified	30.05.2023	
Ridley Edward Richard	AR175(f)(i)	Disqualified until such time as he attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	11.03.1994	
Rogers Aaron Paul	AR 232 (h)	Disqualified until such time as he attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	31.01.2023	
Whyte Paul Ronald	LR233 (2)	Disqualified	19.11.2021	18.11.2033
Yugovich Aaron Stephan	AR175(hh) LR182A	15 years Recommenced	04.08.2003 18.04.2009	04.08.2018 18.04.2024
THOROUGHBRED - WA	ARNED OFF			
NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Alaimo Alessandro	AR7(f)	Warned Off (Reciprocal QLD)	26.07.2010	RWWA Boards' Discretion
Blackford Peter		Warned Off	29.01.1987	RWWA Boards' Discretion
D'Unienville Mariette Irene		Warned Off	06.10.1996	RWWA Boards' Discretion
Elbadaoui Moustapha	Canberra Racing Club	Warned Off	24.02.2009	RWWA Board's Discretion
NcFarland Kevin	AR7(f)	Warned Off (Reciprocal QLD)	26.07.2010	RWWA Boards' Discretion
Willer Raymond John		Warned Off	20.09.2006	RWWA Boards' Discretion
O'Mara Brad	Racing NSW	Warned Off	15.09.2008	RWWA Board's Discretion RWWA Board's Discretion
Stone Darryl Wayne Taylor Drew Robert		Warned Off Warned Off	24.02.2020	RWWA Boards' Discretion
		Wanied On	18.12.1990	RWWA BOUIUS DISCIELION
Way George Lionel		Warned Off	30.01.1998	RWWA Boards' Discretion
Williams Adrian Bernard		Warned Off	21.10.1990	RWWA Boards' Discretion
THOROUGHBRED - FO	RFEIT LIST RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Brown Peggy Jeanette	AR75	Trainer's Account \$801	30.03.2015	
Burdon Jason William	AR75	Trainer's Account \$3,400.85	14.03.2016	
Coniglio Elana	AR75	Trainer's Account \$1753.30	23.11.2015	
Cox Nicholas Gerard	AR95	Trainer's Account & \$100 fine - \$25,411.09	22.07.2020	
Dudley Bernadine Mary	AR75	Trainer's Account \$2363.95	24.11.2014	
Goater Kylie Maree	AR75	Trainer's Account \$642 (Balance owing \$32.07)	28.03.2018	
Kucinic Micky	AR75	Fine \$1,628	15.12.2005	
Marshall Warren Sydney	AR75	Fine \$1,950	24.11.2014	
Moore Steven Douglas	AR75	Fine \$4,080	05.09.2005	
Morton Lincoln Francis	AR75 AR75	Fine \$100 & Trainer's Account \$1555.75	23.11.2015	
		Trainer's Account \$2328.35		
Murphy Ryan David	AR75 AR95	Flight re-charges \$1936	21.07.2017 27.11.2019	
			27112010	
Staeck Daniel Jurgen Wright Ben Robert	AR75	Fine \$750 & Trainer's Account \$1579.97	24.11.2014	

#### HARNESS - DISQUALIFICATIONS NAME RULE PENALTY EFFECTIVE EXPIRES Hall Clinton Wade HRR227 HRR238 HRR187(2) 5 years 2 years 1 year (To served cumulatively 31.01.2020 30.01.2028 totalling 8 years) HRR190 (2) (2 counts) HRR231(1)e HRR 238 HRR231(2) 2 years 2 years 4 months 3 years 2 months (Total to be served 5 years and 6 months) Henwood Matthew Peter 30.07.2019 20.09.2024 Laidlaw Kendall Robert HRR 190 (1) (2) & (4) 9 months 21.07.2023 20.04.2024 HRR 231(1)(d) & HRR 231(d)(e) 07.02.2019 Currently ceasing to efflux under LR259A Sheridan Richard 12 months 2 years LR259A 07.02.2019 02.05.2019

### NOTICE OF DISQUALIFICATIONS, WARNED OFF & FORFEITS/ Defaulters list

#### As at 11/08/23

		DENIALEY		
NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
HARNESS - UNPAID FO				
NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Brennan Clyde William	292	Return of stakemoney \$3128.15	23.11.2015	
Coulson Leslie Robert	292	Return of stakemoney \$21,586.81	28.03.2018	
Quadrio Mark Claude	292	Fine \$1000	29.04.2007	
Coldstream Derek Alexander	83(2)(a) (2 charges)	12 months on each charge. 3 months of 2nd charge to be served concurrently totalling 21 months	17.05.2022	16.02.2024
Gough Philip Andrew	86(e)	Disqualified until such time as he attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	13.02.2018	
Green Aaron	20(3)(n)	Excluded from all Greyhound race meetings/trials until attendance at inquiry	03.01.2008	
Holt Timothy David	L178A(2)	Disqualified	29.12.2022	
Pittaway Jason John	86(e)	Disqualified until such time as he attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	12.11.2012	
Tovey Gemma Louise	95(8)	15 Years Recommenced	03.03.2015 01.09.2015	02.03.203
Turner Sharon K	129(4)	Disqualified until such time as she attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	12.02.2007	
Turner Rolly A	129(4)	Disqualified until such time as he attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	12.02.2007	
Westworth Robert Alan	AR 144 (d) & AR 148(1)(a) (3 x charges) L178D	12 months 6 months 6 months (all to be served concurrently) New expiry date	08.05.2023	02.07.2024
GREYHOUND - WARNED	OFF			
NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Beech George W	R234(17)	Warned Off	08.07.1988	
Dacey Desmond John	R13	Warned Off	14.12.1998	
Lindsay Alex James	AR.109(17)	Warned Off	10.05.2000	
McMillan Mark Kenneth	R234(23)	Warned Off	07.12.1998	
Revitt Henry John	AR119(2)	Warned Off	14.11.2001	
Sheldon Trevor	AR109(5)	Warned Off	21.02.2001	
Walsh Jason Mark	231(1)(d)	Warned Off	18.06.1993	
GREYHOUND - DEFAUL	TERS			
NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Gardner Peter Carlton John	R125(g)	Fine \$200	12.08.2007	
Green Darren Jon	R236(1)	Debt \$40	19.10.1990	
Lees Desmond Carl	AR86(0)	Fine \$300	26.03.2012	
McAlpine Belinda Sue	R99B(1)	Fine \$250	21.08.2008	
McNamara Cheryl-Ann	R99B(1)	Fine \$600	21.07.2017	
Meadowcroft Lesley Jan	AR18(4)	Fine \$200	26.08.2002	
Newick Troy James	LR99B(1)	Fine \$250	06.04.2017	
Tovey Gemma Louise	LR99B	Fine \$5000	29.11.2016	
DEFAULTERS IN BETTIN				
NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Duffy W E	AR.192	Defaulter in bets	20.06.1988	
Hogan R	AR.192	Defaulter in bets	26.09.1989	
Lee A C B	AR.192	Defaulter in bets	26.02.1980	
Tomazos N S	AR.192	Defaulter in bets	05.02.1985	
Zervaas T	AR.192	Defaulter in bets	05.03.1985	

# DIRECTORY OF WEST AUSTRALIAN RACE CLUBS

#### **METROPOLITAN**

CEO - James Oldring PERTH Racing PO Box 222 Belmont 6984 Chairman - Colin Brown Ph (08) 9277 0777 perthracing@perthracing.com.au www.perthracing.com.au Fx (08) 9277 0740 Ascot Race Days Only: (08) 9277 0888 Belmont Race Days Only: (08) 9470 8222

#### PRIMARY REGIONAL

ALBANY Racing Club Inc PO Box 34 Albany 6331 admin@albanyracingclub.com.au Track Ph (08) 9841 4000

**BUNBURY** Turf Club PO Box 916 Bunbury 6231 www.bunburyturfclub.com.au alex@bunburyturfclub.com.au Track Ph (08) 9721 3444

**GERALDTON** Turf Club PO Box 440 Geraldton 6531 gtnturf@westnet.com.au Track Ph (08) 9921 8366

KALGOORLIE BOULDER Racing Club (Inc) CEO: Rob Murison PO Box 141 Kalgoorlie 6430 Track Ph (08) 9021 2303 admin@kbrc.com.au

NORTHAM Race Club PO Box 32 Northam 6401 info@northamraceclub.com www.northamraceclub.com Track Ph (08) 9622 7765

**PINJARRA** Race Club PO Box 2 Pinjarra 6208 pinpark1@bigpond.net.au Track Ph (08) 9531 1956

SECONDARY BROOME Turf Club PO Box 330, Broome WA 6725 manager@broometurfclub.com.au Track Ph (08) 9192 2085\*

**CARNARVON** Race Club PO Box 399 Carnarvon 6701 carnarvonrace@bigpond.com www.carnaryonraceclub.com Track Ph/Ex (08) 9941 1617\*

ESPERANCE BAY Turf Club PO Box 471 Esperance 6450 Track Ph (08) 9071 3506 admin@ebtc.com.au

MT BARKER Turf Club PO Box 287 Mt Barker 6324 stephen@cartehil.com.au Track Ph/Fx (08) 9851 2193\*

NARROGIN Race & Pace t/as Narrogin Racing PO Box 178 Narrogin 6312 narroginracing@gmail.com Track Ph (08) 9881 1009

PRESIDENT Ken Thomas MANAGER: Mark Bayliss Ph (08) 9841 4000 Fx (08) 9842 1412

CHAIRMAN Mark Lewis CEO Alex Doble Ph (08) 9721 3444 Fx (08) 9721 2248 Mob 0437 000 026

CHAIRMAN Brian O'Dwyer MANAGER David Wrensted MOB 0427 471 945 Fx (08) 9921 8292

Ph (08) 9021 2303 Fx (08) 9021 7856

PRESIDENT Kevin Christianson MANAGER Catherine (Cat) Armstrong Ph (08) 9622 7765 Mob 0417 186 547

CHAIRMAN Phil Ibbotson GENERAL MGR Michael Lodding Ph (08) 9531 1956 Fx (08) 9531 1147 Mob 0409 113 001

CHAIRMAN Dereck (Jig) Albert MANAGER Paul Rossiter Ph (08) 9192 2085 Mob 0447 565 212

GENERAL MGR Geoffrey Rodier Mob 0497 076 450 Fax (08) 9941 4868 SEC/TREASURER Noelene Bassett 0407195480

PRESIDENT Ken Norton SECRETARY/TREASURER Jennifer Brown Ph (08) 9071 3506 Fx (08) 9071 4406 Mob 0417 989 356

TREASURER Stephen Carter SECRETARY Ravlene Ross Fx: (08) 9851 2001 Mob 0410 415 616

CHAIRMAN Jeremy Thornton MANAGER Cathi Trefort-Budby

Mob 0447 066 703

NOR-WEST JOCKEY Club (Roebourne)

PO Box 723 Karratha 6714 Track Ph (08) 9182 1366\* admin@nwjc.com.au www.nwjc.com.au

PORT HEDLAND Turf Club PO Box 217 Port Hedland 6721 treasurer@phtc.com.au Track Ph (08) 9173 1868\*

TOODYAY Race Club (Inc) PO Box 1322 Toodyay 6566 c.prater@bigpond.com

YORK Racing (Inc)

PO Box 162 York 6302 vorkracing@bigpond.com Track Ph (08) 9641 1131

#### COMMUNITY **COLLIE** Race Club PO Box 432 Collie 6225 collieracing@gmail.com

Track Ph \*0428 176 817 **COOLGARDIE** Racing Club

PO Box 10338 Kalgoorlie 6430 admin@coolgardieracingclub.com.au DONGARA-IRWIN Race Club PO Box 536 Dongara 6525

SECRETARY/TREASURER Keira Skeet dongarairwinraceclub@gmail.com

#### EASTERN GASCOYNE Race Club (Landor) PO BOX 5217 Wonthella 6530

races@landor.net.au Track Ph (N/A)

EAST PILBARA Race Club (Newman) PO Box 337 Newman 6753 epraceclub@gmail.com

Mob 0427 320 180

#### GASCOYNE JUNCTION Race Club PRESIDENT

PO BOX 1450 Carnarvon 6701 junctionraceclub@hotmail.com Track Ph (08) 9943 0501 **KOJONUP** Race Club

PO Box 102 Kojonup 6395 kppc@outlook.com.au

KUNUNURRA Race Club PO Box 140 Kununurra 6743 knxraceclub@gmail.com

PRESIDENT - Les Staker 0457 519 693 TREASURER Lorna Kemlo lorna.kemlo@nwic.com.au

PRESIDENT Tony Barron Mob 0448 474 915

PRESIDENT John Prater Mob: 0413 154 347

ACTING CHARIMAN Mark Hinton Mobile: 0476 302 066 SECRETARY Shelly Turner Mob: 0499 033 983

CHAIRMAN Robert Pimm TREASURER Rosanne Pimm Ph (08)9734 4077 Mob 0428 176 817

SECRETARY Jan Glasson Mob: 0409 293 465

PRESIDENT Barry Wyse

Mob 0418 787 818

PRESIDENT Greg Watters

SECRETARY Sandy Wendt

Mob 0418 942 282

PRESIDENT Josh Andrews

Mob 0428 240 344 SECRETARY Courtney Andrews

Hamish McTaggart Mob 0401 282 562 SECRETARY Nadine Collins Mob 0439 096 598

PRESIDENT Theo Cunningham SECRETARY Andrea McGuire

PRESIDENT Lyndon Robertson Mob 0409 291 950 SECRETARYChelsea McNeil

# DIRECTORY OF WEST AUSTRALIAN RACE CLUBS

LAVERTON Racing club PO Box 80 Laverton 6440 powerchill.rob@bigpond.com Track Ph (N/A)

LEINSTER District Race Club (Inc) PO Box 44 Leinster 6437 Track Ph: Joe Kennedy 0439 680 404 petercraig@bagden.com.au

**LEONORA** Racing Club PO Box 45 Leonora 6438 leonoraraceclub@outlook.com Track Ph (08) 9037 7683\*

MARBLE BAR Amateur Race Club PO Box 50 Marble Bar 6750 marblebarcrc@bigpond.com

Track Ph N/A

**MINGENEW** Turf Club PO Box 12 MINGENEW WA 6522 mingenewturfclub@outlook.com Track Ph (08)9927 6032

MOORA Race Club PO Box 292 Moora 6510 Track Ph 0429 089 914 acwright1@biapond.com

MT MAGNET Race Club PO Box 287 Mount Barker WA 6324 mmrcsecretaries@outlook.com Track Ph 0467 635 361\*

PRESIDENT Rob Wedge Mob 0417 951 153 admin@nacknx.com.au

PRESIDENT Peter Craig Ph (08) 9037 9191 Fx (08) 9037 9192 Mob 0418 950 572

PRESIDENT Ross Norrie Ph (08) 9037 6700 Fx (08) 9037 6105 Mob 0409 377 386

**PRESIDENT** Lee Anderson SECRETARY Larry Foley TREASURER Pam Townsends Mob: 0422 444 029

PRESIDENT David Bagley SECRETARY Rikki Smith Ph (08) 9927 6032 Mob 0428 726 043

PRESIDENT Greg Wright Mob 0429 089 914 Fx (08) 9651 1726

PRESIDENT Rob Lefrov Ph 08 9963 5829 Mobile 0407 198 524

PINGRUP Race Club PO Box 10 Pingrup 6343 galinba@bigpond.com Track Ph 0427 201 046\*

WEST KIMBERLEY Turf Club (Derbv) PO Box 103 Derby 6728 westkimberleyturfclub@gmail.com .

#### **OFFICIAL TRAINING CENTRES**

LARK HILL Thoroughbred Training Complex Mr Greg Horne Stakehill Road West, Port Kennedy 6172 Ph (08) 9524 3408 lark.hill1@bigpond.com

PRESIDENT Tim Borgward SEC/TREAS Alan Smith Ph (08) 9820 1046 Mob 0427 201 046 Fx (08) 9820 1046

Mob 0429 900 095 Ph (08) 9191 2000 Fx (08) 9192 7655

Fx (08) 9524 3408 Mob 0432 830 290

# **RACING INDUSTRY ASSOCIATIONS**

#### WA RACEHORSE OWNERS' **ASSOCIATION (INC)**

PRESIDENT Mr Mark Luzi Mobile 0427 010 428 Email: markluzi.ro@outlook.com

#### THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS WA

President: Dr Fiona Lacey Executive Officer Ms Amanda Abraham Telephone 08 9277 9880 PO Box 178 BELMONT WA 6984 Website: www.tbwa.net.au Email: info@tbwa.net.au

#### WA BOOKMAKERS' ASSOCIATION

PRESIDENT Lindsay Severn VICE PRESIDENT Bradley Willison

E-mail waba@bigpond.net.au PO Box 3013, EAST PERTH WA 6892 Ph (08) 9225 4330 Mob 0418 942 092 Website: www.wabookmakers.com

#### WA PROVINCIAL THOROUGHBRED **RACING ASSOCIATION (INC)**

CHAIRMAN Mr Alex Doble Email: alex@bunburyturfclub.com.au Mobile: 0437 000 026

#### WA RACING TRAINERS' ASSOCIATION

PRESIDENT Mr Stephen Rowe 31 Quambi Drive Stratham WA 6237 Mobile: 0430 592 777 Executive Office: Warwick Bradshaw Telephone; 0418 938 463 Emai: waracingtrainers@iinet.net.au

#### WA JOCKEYS' ASSOCIATION

PRESIDENT Craig Staples Secretary: Sharon King Telephone 0448 494 828 Facsimile (08) 9277 2638 Email: skingbrown@hotmail.com PO Box 6902, East Perth WA 6892 Website: www.wajockeys.org

#### COUNTRY RACING ASSOCIATION

PRESIDENT Mr Kevin Scott Mob: 0428 861 272 Email: kevnfi1@bigpond.com SECRETARY Mr John Biggs Mob. 0418 935 594 Fax:(08) 9021 1173 Email jbiggs3@bigpond.com 38 Bowline Avenue ALKIMOS, WA 6038

# THE RACES WA APPRENTICES AND JOCKEYS

#### APPRENTICES

NAME	WEIGHT KG	TRAINER	APPRENTICE PHONE	
Campbell, Luke	51.5kg	Neville Parnham	0412 845 021	18/01/2025
Catarino, Ava	52kg	Michael Lane	0483 36 875	26/06/2025
Corver, Victoria	50kg	Eddie Philp	0466 301 543*	29/10/2023
Dhurun, Keshaw	51kg	Neville Parnham	0437 313 999*	03/01/2024
Dyson, Taj	55.5kg	Fred Kersley	0426 363 580	05/01/2025
Fitzgerald, Hannah	52kg	Brett Pope	0438 081 960*	30/01/2025
Gaerth, Brayden	54.5kg	Adam Durrant	0474 301 269	01/08/2026
Johnston-Porter, Zephen	52kg	Adam Durrant	0427 063 575	11/06/2025

NAME	WEIGHT KG	TRAINER	APPRENTICE PHONE	
Louis, Brandon	54.5kg	Michael Ganger	ni 0408 208 002	28/03/2024
Mahony, Rosie	55kg	Steve Wolfe	0447 089 507	01/12/2024
Martinan, Cassey	51kg	Stephen Miller	0497 395 086	18/08/2024
Derrick, Madi	50kg	Roy Rogers	0422 168 066	10/09/2024

#### **APPRENTICES CLAIMS as at 10 July 2023**

NAME		CLAI	M (KG)		MIN. RIDING WEIGHT (KG)
	м	Р	C-A	С-В	
Campbell, Luke	2	2	1.5	0	51.5kg
Catarino, Ava	3	4	4	4	52kg
Corver, Victoria	2	1.5	0	0	50kg
Derrick, Madi	2	1.5	0	0	50kg
Dhurun, Keshaw	1.5	0	0	0	51kg
Dyson, Taj	2	2	1.5	1.5	55.5kg
Fitzgerald, Hannah	3	3	3	2	52kg

NAME	CLAIM (KG)				MIN. RIDING WEIGHT (KG)
	м	Ρ	C-A	С-В	
Gaerth, Brayden	3	2	0	0	54.5kg
Johnston-Porter, Zephen	3	3	3	2	52kg
Louis, Brandon	2	1.5	0	0	54.5kg
Mahony, Rosie	3	3	3	2	55kg
Martinan, Cassey	3	3	2	1.5	51kg

#### APPRENTICES WITHOUT PERMISSION TO RIDE IN RACES

NAME	TRAINER	NAME	TRAINER
Cooper, Chanel	Grant & Alana Williams	O'Donnell, Giaan	Simon Miller
Fisher, Nicole	Nikki Davies	Webster, Bailey	Adam Durrant
Gundry, Jane	Daniel Morton		

#### LICENSED JOCKEYS

NAME	WEIGHT KG	PHONE
Altieri, Simone	53kg	0404 429 449
Azzopardi, Joseph	53kg	0404 803 893*
Banovic-Edwards, Beaux	49kg	0408 285 468*
Bell, Fiona	54kg	0434 025 344
Bennett, Kristy	51kg	0421 541 001
Bowtell, Shelby	50kg	0417 996 194
Brown, Jason	53kg	0448 494 828*
Carbery, Patrick	49kg	0417 923 266
Clark, Mollie	53kg	0407 139 914
Faithfull, Natasha	46kg	0437 028 096
Fiore, Lucy	53kg	0427 743 655
Forrest, Renee	49kg	0450 395 920
Galati, Austin	54kg	0451 929 210
German, Lewis	56kg	0400 185 721
Graham, Chris	53kg	0401 174 388
Haddon, Colin	54kg	0447 314 215
Harvey, Paul	55kg	0419 836 447

NAME	WEIGH KG	T PHONE
Johnston, Angela	54kg	0412 542 866
Johnston-Porter, Clint	52.5kg	0421 494 338*
Kennedy, Alan	55kg	0432 643 070
Knuckey, Peter	53kg	0418 953 938
McGruddy, Shaun	52kg	0409 085 286
McNaught, Jade	50kg	0466 724 741
Morita, Maki	55kg	0419 610 705
Nicoll, Chris	54kg	0422 380 544
Noske, Jarrad	54kg	0410 983 778*
Noske, Jerry	53kg	0417 535 754
O'Donnell, Shaun	53kg	0413 289 279
Palise, Bonnie	52kg	0449 882 855
Parnham, Steven	52kg	0409 940 942
Parnham, Brad	56.5kg	0417 638 273*
Parnham, Chris	52kg	0418 918 212
Pike, William	51kg	0434 786 947*
Poy, Michael	50kg	0434 786 947*

NAME	WEIGH KG	T PHONE
Ramoly, Laqdar	54.5kg	0457 626 247
Southam, Kate	54kg	0438 037 886
Staples, Lisa	50kg	0435 936 133
Staples, Craig	53kg	0408 913 179
Starley, Sasha	50kg	0437 050 158
Turner, Troy	53kg	0419 937 239
Turner, Jordan	53kg	0421 494 338*
Valenti, Jessica	55kg	0447 985 777
Watson, Holly	50kg	0439 982 393
Whiting, Jason	52kg	0407 082 549
Witten, Kate	51kg	0452 571 747*
Yuill, Kyra	53kg	0400 811 055

## **APPRENTICES AND JOCKEYS**

#### **DUAL JOCKEY/TRAINER LICENSES**

NAME	PHONE		
Clark, Mollie	0407 139 914		
Haddon, Colin	0447 314 215		

#### LICENSED RIDER AGENTS

NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
Banovic-Edwards,	334 Vines Avenue, THE VINES 6069	0408 285 468
Nada	Beaux Banovic-Edwards	
Jockey:		
Beacham, Digby	169 Daglish Street, WEMBLEY 6014	0419 921 250
Jockey:		
Cripps, Joshua	12a Sulman Ave, SALTER POINT 6152	0437 313 999
Jockey:	Keshaw Dhurun	
Cripps, Jack	150 Stephen Street, NORTHHAMPTON	0477 630 106
Jockey:	6535	
Embry, Scott	14b Quorn St, WEMBLEY DOWNS 6019	0424 612 905
Jockey:		
Geers, Timothy	53 Townsing Rd, KARDINYA 6163	0452 571 747
Jockey:	Kate Witten	
Heaton, Michael	259 Salvado Road, FLOREAT 6014	0466 301 543
Jockey:	Victoria Corver	
McGrath, Adam	7 Illyarrie Way, JANE BROOK 6056	0421 494 338
Jockey:	Clint Johnston-Porter, Jordan Turner	
McLaughlin, Garrick	6 Moreing St, ASCOT 6104	0400 933 282
Jockey:		

NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
Nowland, Kyle	38 Doveridge Dr, DUNCRAIG 6023	0404 803 893
Jockey:	Joseph Azzopardi	
Pearce, Colin	89 Grasshill Rd, KARNUP 6176	0438 081 960
Jockey:	Hannah Fitzgerald	
Taylor, Lochie	16a Wade St, JOONDANNA 6060	0410 983 778
Jockey:	Jarrad Noske	
Verhagen, Dale	PO Box 259, MT ELIZA 3930	0434 786 947
Jockey:	William Pike, Michael Poy	
Williamson, Sarah	53 Gladstone Rd, RIVERVALE 6103	0417 638 273
Jockey:	Brad Parnham	



WA RACING CHAPLAIN

### 0418 941 328

bernieryanpmvp@gmail.com

Available 24 hours a day Trustee of the National Jockeys Trust

### THE **Races** wa

# FARRIERS

#### LICENSED

Abdullah, Fauzy	92a Morrison St, REDCLIFFE 6104	0406 887 870
Bridgeman, Ivan	6 Kalgoorlie St, ASCOT 6104	0409 989 795
Britza, Mark	PO Box 99, YORK 6302	0400 201 280
Broad, Kimberley	155 Utley Rd, SERPENTINE 6125	0418 956 247
Hall, Ross	108 Withers St, NORTHAM 6401	0427 706 831
Land, Stephen	PO Box 2240, ELLENBROOK 6069	0437 880 308
Powrie, James	36 Marshall Rd, HIGH WYCOMBE 6057	0434 550 952
Routledge, Stephen	3 Carbine Street, ASCOT 6104	0408 933 775
Walton, Ian	363 Edward Rd, MERU 6530	0418 946 658

### COUNTRY LICENSED

Allen, Kevin	8 Todd Road MCKAIL 6330	0411 437 429
Britza, Mark	PO Box 99, YORK 6302 WA	0400 201 280
Hall, Ross	108 Withers Street NORTHAM 6401	0427 706 831
Walton, Ian	363 Edwards Rd MERU GERALDTON 6530	0418 946 658

# BOOKMAKERS

#### LICENSED

Arthur B	Hardie G
Burrows T	Hayter M
Collett R	Laing R
Cribb P	Martin D
Ensel P	McCreed E
Evans B	Mills S

Osmetti C	Wear K
Philippe Bookmaking	West Coast Bookmaking
Premier Bookmaking	Willobet
Punta Bookmaking	Windle M
Scott Thornett	Yujnovich P
Styleform Bookmaking	

## TRAINERS

OPEN CLASS		
Andrews, Trevor	21 Ferguson Close, West Swan 6055	0418 947 987
Bairstow, Mark	177 Forty Road, Port Kennedy 6172	0418 149 020
Bradshaw, Warwick	31 Quambi Drive, Stratham 6237	0418 938 463
Brockman, Vernon	919 Nicholson Rd, Oakford 6121	0439 920 511
Durrant, Adam	41 Swallow Hill Court, Karnup 6176	0407 914 711 08 9537 1724
Giadresco, Peter	36 Calinup Rd, Stratham 6237	0417 961 323
Harrison, David	64 Sabina Drive, Madora Bay 6210	0418 921 925
Jordan, Paul	Lot 1627 Ranford Rd, Southern River 6110	0417 966 712
Kersley, Fred	6/166 Mill Point Rd, South Perth 6151	0419 944 224
Lane, Michael	34 Brookdale Road, Boyanup 6237	0438 757 760
Luciani, Dion	1, Ascot 6104	
Luciani, Lou	PO Box 194, Capel 6271	0418 920 247
Mathews, Alan	733 Muchea South Rd, Muchea 6501	0419 864 065 08 9571 4093
McAuliffe, Darren	18 Borough Road, Baldivis 6171	0417 531 146
Miller, Stephen	6 Whitehaven Ave, Secret Harbour 6173	0418 955 805
Miller, Joe	13 Aurum Street, Ascot 6104	0419 192 207
Miller, Simon A	PO Box 7208, Shenton Park 6008	0418128791
Miller, Sharon	1794 Mandurah Rd, Port Kennedy 6172	0417 968 867
Morton, Daniel	Po Box 261, Maylands 6931	0417 919 887
Parnham, Neville	10 Thompson Street, Ascot 6104	0418 940 943
Pateman, Darryn	7 Rochefort Rtt, Port Kennedy 6172	0418 938 480
Poletti, Gino	318 Berry Rd, Gidgegannup 6083	0417 953 877
Pope, Brett	173 Mayfield Rd, Coolup 6214	0427 311 931
Price, Ross	Po Box 29, Capel 6271	0408 931 260
Rogers, Roy	61 Sand Pit Road, Robinson 6330	0422 168 066
Stelmach, Chris	10 Quambi Dve, Stratham 6237	0409 958 523 0419 986 898
Taylor, Jim	10 Taittinger Grove, The Vines 6069	0418 911 008
Wagg, Paula	28 Matheson Rd, Ascot 6104	0438 877 395
Watkins, Bruce	40 Mangles Rd, Stirling Estate 6271	0427059021
Webster, Colin	8 Ennis Place, Ascot 6104	0419 915 816 08 9277 4003
Wolfe, Steve	PO Box 1494, Albany Dc 6331	0409 905 327

B CLASS		
Barker, Dennis	102 Dale Place, Orange Grove 6109	0417 176 520 08 9459 2810
Barrass, Simon	458 Gibbings Rd, West Coolup 6214	0429 082 360
Beckett, Alby	117 Dulwich St, Bennett Springs 6063	0409 294 779
Byrne, Joe	48/1 Holman St, Bunbury 6230	0409 990 778
Campbell, Michael	5777 Forrest Hwy, Myalup 6220	0417907938
Crispin, Gary	22 Alice Road, Cardup 6201	0409 012 468
Fernie, Peter	32 Buller Street, Kalgoorlie 6430	0419 941 180 08 9091 3387
Graham, Brad	4 Caranja Crt, Warnbro 6169	0417 986 523
Hitchcock, Gary	4 Emerald St, Donnybrook 6239	0428 326 980
Hunter, Paul	46 Gordon Street, Little Grove 6330	0419 952 971
Larsson, Brent	76 Ecclestone St, Bunbury 6230	0409 463 119
Martinovich, Ted	12 Douro Rd, South Fremantle 6162	0417 188 049 08 9335 3777
Matthews, Robert	84 Strachan Road, Bullsbrook 6084	0419 945 451
McPherson, Bob	157 Fletcher Road, Baldivis 6171	0417 974 532 08 9524 1040
Nairn, Rebecca	302 Fletcher Rd, Karnup 6172	0411 043 512
Naylor, Sue	51 Shenton Rd, Burekup 6227	0417 519 691
Pateman, Jason	19 Longridge Street, Keysbrook 6126	0400 365 004
Pike, Tom	PO Box 453, Pinjarra 6208	0418 817 642
Pike, Jeff	Po Box 525, Rockingham 6968	0409 854 165 08 9527 4263
Rowe, Stephen	34 Oakhill Hts, Ellenbrook 6069	0430 592 777
Smith, Angela	170 Bolts Rd, Wagin 6315	0419049680 0419049680
<b>OWNER TRA</b>	INERS	
Bagatella, Jasmine	Unit 2 240 Barker Rd, Subiaco 6008	0497 710 234
Campbell, Monique	Po Box 7051, Eaton 6232	0417 954 377
Cane, John	10 Racecourse Rd, Pinjarra 6208	0458 466 663
Chandler, Paul	54 Canal Rocks Rd, Yallingup 6282	0419 999 870
Doyle, John	P O Box 160, North Dandalup 6207	0417 930 641
Henry, Noel	177 Henley St, Henley Brook 6055	0419 867 331
Hines, Jayson	39 Bowman St, Bullsbrook 6084	
Kiddle, Lyn	475 Robinson Rd, Albany 6330	0427 850 207

# TRAINERS

#### OWNER TRAINERS

Lynch, Peter	Unit 411 14 Wootliff Way, Bentley 6102	0480 398 772 08 9362 3166
Murray, Leigh	60 Craghill Way, Oakford 6121	0417 280 770
Perkins, Anthony	4 Almond Tree Lane, Maida Vale 6057	
Robins, Justin	137 Moran Street, Boulder 6430	0458 769 266
Roche, Dennis	1 Digger Place, Boyanup 6237	0427 761 096
Searle, Sarah	PO Box 779, Albany 6331	0428 152 034
Suvaljko, Callan	185 Larsen Road, Byford 6122	0419 917 854
Vanmaris, Maddison	18 Alderson Street, Pinjarra 6208	
Winch-Buist, Bonnie	13 Border Dr, Deepdale 6532	0466 254 702

#### TRAINER PARTNERSHIPS

INAMENTANINE		
Chris & Michael Gangemi	83 Henley St, Henley Brook 606	9
	Gangemi, Chris	0499 397 733 08 9296 4728
	Gangemi, Michael	
Cliff Smith & Jo Leeson	25 Adam Rd, Ravenswood 6208	3
	Leeson, Jo	0428 464 202
	Smith, Cliff	0408 866 631
Daniel & Ben Pearce	89 Grasshill Rd, Karnup 6176	
	Pearce, Ben	0410153625
	Pearce, Daniel	0438 224 145
Grant & Alana Williams	153 Stakehill Rd, Karnup 6176	
	Williams, Alana	0412 409 939
	Williams, Grant	0419 985 942
Sean & Jake Casey	259 Ellenbrook Road, Bullsbrool	< 6084
	Casey, Jake	0488 032 324
	Casey, Sean	0414 964 804

#### METROPOLITAN AND REGIONAL

Adams, Ken	329 serpentine rd, Baldivis 6172	0427 330 717
Ahmat, Geoffrey	136 Galvin Rd, Whitby 6123	0418 929 808
Andrews, Sharon	PO Box 381, Pinjarra 6208	0428 939 134
Anthony, Gerard	142 Semple Court, Jandakot 6164	0432 626 755
Ayres, Graeme	Lot 16 Champion Retreat, Pinjarra 6208	0417 985 769
Baillie, Donna	Po Box 126, Muchea 6501	0429 807 937
Bairstow, Dylan	177 Forty Rd, Port Kennedy 6172	
Bakranich, Stephanie	72 Strachan Rd, Bullsbrook 6084	0419 955 737
Ball, Michael	45 Acacia Pl, Wickham 6720	0408 057 226
Ballantyne, Hayden	Do Not publish residential address, Karnup 6100	
Ballantyne, Graeme	114 Greenham Place, Karnup 6176	0418 914 787
Bamford, Peter	PO Box 442, Bullsbrook 6084	0407 199 788
Barber, Nakita	33 Conductor Retreat, Mariginiup 6065	0438 661 353
Barton, Anthony	3 Bilby Rise, Baldivis 6171	0408 837 395
Bazeley, Misty	73 Rowe Road, Serpentine 6125	0411 551 339
Bazeley, Aaron	73 Rowe Road, Serpentine 6125	0418 238 231
Beauglehole, Greg	37 Lillydale Road, North Boyanup 6237	0417 980 795
Begg, Mark	11 Melbourne Street, Moora 6510	0477 069 264
Bermingham, Patrick	380 Egan Street, Kalgoorlie 6430	0417 187 256
Betts, John	145 Bromley Rd, Herne Hill 6056	0412 704 329 08 9296 2960
Brand, Colin	P O Box 350, Harvey 6220	0429 311 137
Bridgeman, Ivan	6 Kalgoorlie Street, Ascot 6104	0409 989 795
Brown, Tameeka	173 Mayfield Road, Coolup 6214	0407 746 088
Buckley, Jayce	170 Coolgardie Ave, Redcliffe 6104	0478 732 474
Burger, Gary	35440 Coolgardie Esperance Highway, Esperance 6450	0474 822 260
Burgess, Geoffrey	34 Burges Siding Road, Quellington 6302	0419449678
Burton, Steven	26 Barr Rd, Dardanup 6236	0400 210 943 08 9721 3945
Buswell, Kevin	12 Barr Rd, Bunbury 6230	0418 907 933
Byas, Malcolm	1/7 Bernier Retreat, Busselton 6280	0409 337 177
Byrne, Jesse	85 Minninup Rd, Stratham 6237	0411 633 624
-		

Carbery, Jessica	42 Evening peal court, Darling Downs 6122	0439527955
Carige, Greg	28 Barr Rd, Bunbury 6230	0413 769 790
Carraill, Andrew	6 Elatine PI, Pinjarra 6208	0408 027 467
Caruana, David	227 Wellington Street, Northam 6401	
Casey, Steele	385 Utley Rd, Hopeland 6125	0428 888 981
Casey, Kristy	259 Ellenbrook Rd, Bullsbrook 6084	0433 071 300
Catarino, David	5 Seacliff App, Madora Bay 6210	0416710221
Cave, Greg	20 Denver Rise, High Wycombe 6057	0467 903 313
Celisano, Dom	14 Harper Street, Harvey 6220	0419 959 603
Chalmers, Vicki	14b The Crescent, Redcliffe 6104	0428 851 782
Childs, Sarah	47 Esther St, Eden Hill 6054	0448 281 563
Church, Peter	48 Epsom Ave, Ascot 6104	0402 130 423
Clark, Mollie	385 Utley Rd, Hopeland 6125	0407 139 914
Clarke, Kristina	549 Evelyn St, Whitby 6123	0420 884 713
Clements, Julie	5 Loder Way, South Guildford 6055	0416 564 579
Cocking, Owen	18 Clementi Rd, Mandogalup 6167	08 9410 0023
Cortes, Glen	Lot 166 Brand Hwy, Greenough 6528	0474 348 343
Cottman, Robyn	117 Lawson St, Henley Brook 6055	0422 902 969
Couper, Dennis	PO Box 48, Pinjarra 6208	0432 768 182
Crosby, Tim	203 Bussell Hwy, Gelorup 6230	0432 431 281
		0419 939 526
Crowe, Kereena	24 Biasin Road, Bakers Hill 6562	0421 329 003
D'Orsogna, Keri	HOPEFARM STUD, 6 Ensign Dale Court, York 6302	0409 378 755 08 9641 1548
Denham, Stephen	1305 Gavins Rd, Boyanup 6237	0428 315 135
Dickson, Summer	61 Adelong Ave, Golden Bay 6174	0415 714 171
Dickson, Andrew	10 Nicholli Crt, Ballajura 6066	0407 846 996
Diederich, Tracey	102 Blair Road, Oakford 6121	0412 398 172
Drury, Brett	1 Kingston Ct, Kalgoorlie 6430	0428 620 777
Duffy, Mick	3469 Toodyay Road, Gidgegannup	0400 029 780
Dupre, George	6083 42 Bingham Rd, Bullsbrook 6084	0427 261 058
Easthope, Jeremy	256 Hopkinson Rd, Darling Downs 6122	0466 185 388
Elliott, Phillipa	840 Hopeland Rd, Keysbrook 6126	0439 973 158
Elliott, Robin	860 Hopeland Rd, Keysbrook 6126	0417 902 465
Elvy, Ron	60 Ecclestone Street, Bunbury 6230	0428 584 357
Enright, Jim	22 Canter Cct, South Bunbury 6230	0408 925 731
Erkelens, Justine	853 Brand Hwy, Muchea 6501	0414 836 761
Evans, Sarah	27 Great Eastern Hwy, South Guildford 6055	0417 071 666
Evans, Graeme	102 Peppermint Grove Rd, Peppermint Grv Beach 6271	0438 272 562
Evans, Greg	90 Millhouse Road, Belhus 6069	0417 991 243
Eyre, Scott	289 Steele Rd, Bonniefield 6525	0439 921 987
Farrell, Kayla	53 Recreation Rd, Waroona 6215	0439 980 264
Farrell, Peter	53 Recreation Road, Waroona 6215	0409 688 695
Fernie, Luke	26 O'Neile Parade, Redcliffe 6104	0424 780 882
Figliomeni, Joe	1612 Gnangara Rd, Henley Brook 6055	0419 962 238
Fiore, Brandon	97 Mangles St, South Bunbury 6230	0400037158
Fitz-Gerald, Nikki	30 Kwenda Loop, Capel 6271	0400037138
Fitz-Gerald, Brendon	30 Kwenda Loop, Capel 6271 30 Kwenda Loop, Capel 6271	0415 807 806
Forbes-lves, Felicity	5155 ash rd, Beechina 6556	0410 343 832
	974 Eighty Rd, Baldivis 6171	0417 953 801
Ford, Mark		
Forder, Mark	81 Matheson Road, Ascot 6104	0418 935 217
Frost, Keith	15 Orient St, South Fremantle 6162	0405 625 695
Gangemi, John	83 Henley St, Henley Brook 6055	0419 049 714 0418 911 342
Giglietta, Tony	17 Davena St, Dianella 6059	0418 911 342 08 92963739
Gilbert, Chris	6 Hewson Rd, Cardiff 6225	0429 341 980
Gill, Kym	41 Carissa Turn, Halls Head 6210	0431 253 060
Glasson, Tina	Po Box 81, Pinjarra 6208	0429 014 175
Grantham, Michael	16 Irasburg Parade, Wellard 6170	0414 360 132
Currentle	83 Littabella Ave, Wandi 6167	0438 604 999
Grantham, Kellie	05 Elittabella Ave, Wallal 0107	08 9478 3702

### THE **Races** wa

#### METROPOLITAN AND REGIONAL

METROPOLIT	AN AND REGIONAL	
Green, Cliff	PO Box 128, Gingin 6503	0427 985 460
Grieve, James	313 Ludlow North Rd, Forrest Beach 6271	0438 263 185
Gulberti, Rob	PO BOX 424, Pinjarra 6208	0427 906 458
Guy, Tania	19 William Street, Herne Hill 6056	0437 613 875
Hackett, Michael	Lot 492, Galvin Rd, Whitby 6123	0423 703 779
Haddon, Colin	168 Mounsey Rd, West Coolup 6214	0447 314 215
Hagan, Deborah	961 Hopkinson Road, Cardup 6122	0488 777 301
Hagley, Michelle	2 George Beacham Way, Pinjarra 6208	0407 877 670
Hale, Don	103 Keymer St, Belmont 6104	0410 290 965
Haley, Scott	8 Davis St, Ascot 6104	0417 007 317
Hall, Mack	108 Withers Street, Northam 6401	
Hall, Sarah	7118 South Western Hwy, Coolup 6214	0411 063 763
Hall (Snr), Gary	10B Joseph Street, Leederville 6077	0417 178 983
Hayley, Meryl	481 Gingin Brook Rd, Muckenburra 6503	0417 961 351
Henwood, Phillip	PO Box 159, Mundijong 6123	0412 356 996
Hill, Ryan	437 Doghill Road, Baldivis 6171	0477 979 232
Hopperton, Dave	55 Waddingham Loop, Capel 6271	0429 777 709
Hossell, Jane	725 Cathedral Ave, Parkfield 6233	0417 935 841
Howe, Cliff	10 Kendall Rd, Lancelin 6044	0417 991 469
Humphries, Jarrad	260 Rapids Road - Lot 4, Serpentine 6125	
Hyde, Bruce	77 Matheson Road, Ascot 6104	0407 721 152
Ikenushi, Takahide	364 Jarrah Rd, Hopeland 6125	0403 063 162
Itzstein, Tara	441 Corio Road, Ravenswood 6208	0400 229 799 0400 229 799
lves, Myra	98 Champion Retreat, Pinjarra 6208	0408 947 470
Ives, Ron	37 Rose St, Cookernup 6220	0418 934 025
Jachmann, Jonathon	PO Box 846, Northam 6401	0410 273 006
Jackson, Quenten	P.O. Box 144, Greenbushes 6254	0427 795 220 08 9764 3339
Jones, Greg	240 River Road, Hopeland 6125	0478 644 542 08 9525 2430
Kay, Bruce	53 Crest Hill Rd, Bindoon 6502	0409 104 617
Kelly, Joy	6 Lyall St, Ascot 6104	0438246599
Kersley, Brian	403 St Albans Rd, Baldivis 6171	0418 912 623
Kersley, Kate	391 St Albans Rd, Baldivis 6171	0417 955 464
Kersley, Karen	7 Carbine Street, Ascot 6104	0403 962 473
King, Anne	Lot 1880 Mandurah Rd, Port Kennedy 6172	0437 561 907
Knox, Martin	Lot 36 Karbro Drive, Cardup 6122	0420 498 500
Kobzova, Petra	23 Leake Street, Ascot 6014	0432 794 161
Krispyn, Joshua	6 Benger Way, Baldivis 6171	0429 998 224
Land, Kane	159 Timaru Rd, Muchea 6501	
Larson-Robinson, Cynthia	60 Sawpit Road, Bullsbrook 6084	0409 959 911
Latham, John	392 Bambun Road, Gingin 6503	0417 905 238
Lewis, Debra	115 Karnaup Creek Road, Hopeland 6125	
Lewis, Rod	118 Gossage Road, Cardup 6122	0414 418 249
Lewthwaite, William	596 Oxley Rd, Forrestdale 6112	
Lockwood, Robyn	46 Matheson Road, Ascot 6104	
Lucas, Brian	39 Fergusson Close, West Swan 6055	0477 161 188
Lugg, John	4 Purna Place, Kalgoorlie 6430	0419 049 807
Lyall, Jayden	122 Pinjarra Williams Road, Pinjarra 6208	0488 961 569
	398 Old Mandurah Rd, Ravenswood 6208	
Mahoney, Kevin		
Mahoney, Kevin Mahood, Troy	74 Pink Lake Rd, Esperance 6450	0457 045 588
Mahood, Troy	74 Pink Lake Rd, Esperance 6450	0457 045 588

Maras, Ron         278 Roe Road, Capel 6712         0417 959 182           Martin, Greve         P O Box 182, Muchea 6501         0407 984 090           Martin, Carey         21 Stephen St, Boyanup 6237         0476165012           Matheson, Bronwyn         10 Modong St, Dalyellup 6230         0418 916 327           Markin, Careen         143 Henley SL, Henley Brook 6055         0418 916 327           McCallum, Carmophell         32 Johnson SL, Redcliffe 6104         0420 966 696           McCallum, Carnophell         32 Johnson SL, Redcliffe 6104         0420 966 696           McCallum, Carnophell         32 Johnson SL, Redcliffe 6104         0420 976 696           McLaren, Hec         91 Boulder Ave, Redcliffe 6104         0407 779 114           McLaren, Hec         91 Boulder Ave, Redcliffe 6104         0407 779 114           McLaren, Hec         91 Boulder Ave, Redcliffe 6104         0407 744 18           McLaren, Hec         18 Blackbrin Entrance, Lake Clifton 6215         0430 744 418           McCheod, Josh         18 Blackbrin Entrance, Lake Clifton 6215         0420 784 389           Miller, Kirsten         115 Mounsey Rd, West Coolup 6214         0456357935           Miller, Kirsten         154 Crystaluna Drive, Golden Bay 6174         0458 251 280           Miller, Rarah         54 Crystaluna Drive, Golden Bay 6174			
Martin, Carey         Si Fauli Street, Muchea 6501         0409 571 413           Masters, Andrew         22 Stephen St, Boyanup 6237         0476165012           Mathews, Brett         1 Durack St, Coodanup 6237         0478165012           Mathieson, Bronwy         10 Modong St, Dalyellup 6230         0417 575 178           Maymard, Coreen         143 Henley St, Henley Brook 6055         0418 916 327           Mathieson, Bronwy         10 Modong St, Dalyellup 6230         0418 916 327           McCallum, Campbel         32 Johnson St, Redcliffe 6104         0420 966 666           McCann, John         10 Thornton Drive, Myalup 6220         0418 906 019           McLaren, Hee         91 Boulder Ave, Redcliffe 6104         0407 779 114           McLaren, Hee         91 Boulder Ave, Redcliffe 6104         0407 779 114           McLaed, Josh         118 Blackbrin Entrance, Lake Clifton 615         0430 744 418           McCheod, Josh         18 Blackbrin Entrance, Lake Clifton 621         0407 788 436           Meller, Kirsten         115 Mounsey Rd, West Coolup 6214         0456357935           Miller, Sarah         54 Crystaluna Drive, Golden Bay 6174         0438 015 023           Miller, Bernie         374 Henderson Road, Hopeland 6125         0438 015 023           Miller, Kirsten         10 Daly Street, Belmont 6104	Maras, Ron	27B Roe Road, Capel 6712	0417 959 182
Masters, Andrew         22 Stephen St, Boyanup 6237         0476165012           Mathevs, Brett         1 Durack St, Coodanup 6210         0438 160 197           Matheson, Browyn         10 Modong St, Coodanup 6210         0438 160 197           Maynard, Coreen         143 Henley St, Henley Brook 6055         0418 916 327 08 9296 4874           McCallum, Campbell         32 Johnson St, Redcliffe 6104         0440 916 609           McDongh, Kiran         6 Fioneer Drive, Thornlie 6108         0415 703 027           Mcdaughlin, John         10 Thornton Drive, Myalup 6220         0418 906 019           McLaren, Hec         91 Boulder Ave, Redcliffe 6104         0407 779 114           Mclaughlin, John         10 Thornton Drive, Myalup 6220         0418 942 451           McLaed, Phillip         20 Keymer Street, Ascot 6104         0400 788 436           McLeod, Josh         18 Blackbrin Entrance, Lake Clifton 6215         0438 191 7731           Miller, Sarah         54 Crystaluna Drive, Golden Bay 6174         4455 357935           Miller, Ray         14 Carl St, Muchea 6501         0427 952 889           Miller, Ray         14 Carl St, Muchea 6501         0475 561 888           Miller, Barne         374 Henderson Road, Hopeland 6125         0475 561 888           Miller, Machael         075 Summerfield Rd, Mardella 6125 <t< th=""><th>-</th><th></th><th></th></t<>	-		
Mathews, Brett         1. Durack St, Coodanup 6210         0.438 160 197           Mathieson, Bronwyn         10. Modong St, Dalyellup 6230         0.417 575 178           Maynard, Coreen         143 Henley St, Henley Brook 6055         0.418 916 327           McCallum, Campbell         32 Johnson St, Redcliffe 6104         0.420 966 696           McDonagh, Kiera         6 Pioneer Drive, Thornlie 6108         0.415 703 027           McGuall, Brad         88 Matheson Road, Ascot 6104         0.438 398 300           McGuagh, Kiera         91 Boulder Ave, Redcliffe 6104         0.407 779 114           McLaod, John         10 Thornton Drive, Myalup 6220         0.438 18110           McLaod, John         10 Bunder Ave, Redcliffe 6104         0.407 779 114           McLaod, John         10 Bunder Ave, Redcliffe 6104         0.407 779 114           McLaod, John         18 Blackbrin Entrance, Lake Clifton 6215         0.437 44 81           McLaod, John         18 Blackbrin Entrance, Lake Clifton 6215         0.427 952 889           Miller, Kirsten         115 Mounsey Rd, West Coolup 6214         0.448 90 102 30           Miller, Remie         374 Henderson Road, Hopeland 6125         0.427 952 889           Miller, Bernie         374 Henderson Road, Hopeland 6125         0.475 91 963 20           Miller, Jason         54 Crystaluna Driv, Ma			
Nathieson, Bronwyn         10 Modong St, Dalyellup 6230         0417 575 178           Maynard, Coreen         143 Henley St, Henley Brock 6055         08 9296 4874           McCallum, Campbell         32 Johnson St, Redcliffe 6104         0420 966 696           McCoagh, Kieran         6 Pioneer Drive, Thornlie 6108         0415 703 027           Mcduagall, Brad         88 Matheson Road, Ascot 6104         0408 980 609           McGusckin, John         10 Thornton Drive, Myalup 6220         0418 906 019           McLaren, Hec         91 Boulder Ave, Redcliffe 6104         0407 779 114           McLado, Phillip         20 Keymer Street, Ascot 6104         0400 788 436           McLeod, Josh         18 Blackbrin Entrance, Lake Cliffte 610         0407 788 436           McLeod, Josh         15 Mounsey Rd, West Coolup 6214         0456357935           Midgley, Megan         PO Box 99, Celorup 6230         0418 917 331           Miller, Stristen         115 Mounsey Rd, West Coolup 6214         04552 889           Miller, Jason         54 Crystaluna Drive, Golden Bay 6174         0458 251 280           Miller, Wendy         49 Keane Road, Coolup 6214         0419 954 158           Miller, Wendy         49 Keane Road, Coolup 621         0475 618 888           Miller, Wendy         49 Keane Road, Coolup 621         0417 921 24			
Maynard, Coreen         143 Henley St, Henley Brook 6055         0418 916 327 08 9296 4874 042 096 696           McCallum, Campbell         32 Johnson St, Redcliffe 6104         0420 906 696           McDonagh, Kieran         6 Pioneer Drive, Thornlie 6108         0415 703 027           Mcdougall, Brad         88 Matheson Road, Ascot 6104         0438 398 380           Meguckin, John         10 Thornton Drive, Myalug 6220         0418 906 019           McLaren, Hec         91 Boulder Ave, Redcliffe 6104         0407 779 114           McLadd, Josh         18 Blackbrin Entrance, Lake Clifton 6215         0438 181 110           McLeod, Josh         18 Blackbrin Entrance, Lake Clifton 6215         0436 744 418           McHers, Nam         90 Box 99, Gelorup 6230         0418 917 731           Miller, Sarah         54 Crystaluna Drive, Golden Bay 6174         0456 557935           Miller, Ray         14 Carl St, Muchea 6501         04438 015 023 08 9525 2691           Miller, Ray         14 Carl St, Muchea 6501         0418 916 722           Miller, Barnie         374 Henderson Road, Hopeland 6125         0435 015 023 08 9525 0897           Miller, Mendy         49 Keane Road, Coolup 6214         0419 964 158           Miller, Mardella         405 Summerfield Rd, Mardella 6125         0475 561 888           Miller, Mardel         405 Su	Mathews, Brett	1 Durack St, Coodanup 6210	0438 160 197
Maynard, Coreen         143 Henley St., Henley Brook 6055         08 9296 4874           McCalum, Campbell         32 Johnson St., Redcliffe 6104         0420 966 696           McDonagh, Kieran         6 Pioneer Drive, Thornlie 6108         0415 703 027           Mcdougall, Brad         88 Matheson Road, Ascot 6104         0438 398 300           Mcdusgh, Kieran         91 Boulder Ave, Redcliffe 6104         0407 779 114           McLeod, Phill         20 Keymer Street, Ascot 6104         0418 942 451           McLeod, Josh         18 Blackbrin Entrance, Lake Clifton 6215         0430 744 418           McLeod, Josh         18 Blackbrin Entrance, Lake Clifton 6215         0430 744 418           McLeod, Josh         18 Blackbrin Entrance, Lake Clifton 6215         0438 015 023           Miller, Kirsten         115 Mounsey Rd, West Coolup 6214         0458 015 023           Miller, Ray         14 Carl St. Muchea 6501         0427 952 889           Miller, Bernie         374 Henderson Road, Hopeland 6125         0438 015 023           Miller, Michael         405 Summerfield Rd, Mardella 6125         0475 561 888           Miller, Michael         405 Summerfield Rd, Mardella 6125         0475 561 888           Miller, Michael         10 Daly Street, Belmont 6104         0417 962 142           Mortiner, Arthur         Po Box 272, Mundijong	Mathieson, Bronwyn	10 Modong St, Dalyellup 6230	
McDonagh, Kieran         6 Pioneer Drive, Thomlie 6108         0415 703 027           Mcdougall, Brad         88 Matheson Road, Ascot 6104         0438 398 390           Mcguckin, John         10 Thomton Drive, Myalup 6220         0418 906 019           McLaod, Phillip         20 Keymer Street, Ascot 6104         0407 779 114           McLaod, Phillip         20 Keymer Street, Ascot 6104         0407 749 144           McLeod, Phillip         20 Keymer Street, Ascot 6104         0400 788 436           McLeod, Josh         18 Blackbrin Entrance, Lake Clifton 6215         0430 744 418           McLeod, Phillip         20 Keymer Street, Ascot 6104         0400 788 436           Mells, Kirsten         115 Mounsey Rd, West Coolup 6214         0456357935           Miller, Sarah         54 Crystaluna Drive, Golden Bay 6174         0452 252 899           Miller, Jason         54 Crystaluna Dr, Golden Bay 6174         0458 251 280           Miller, Mendy         49 Keane Road, Coolup 6214         0419 964 158           Miller, Mendy         49 Keane Road, Coolup 6214         0418 922 290           Miller, Mardella 6125         0437 999 532         08 9525 309           Mortinee, Arthur         Po Box 272, Mundijong 6123         0488 828 300           Mortinee, Arthur         Po Box 59, Walkaway 6528         0431 740 332 <th>Maynard, Coreen</th> <th>143 Henley St, Henley Brook 6055</th> <th>08 9296 4874</th>	Maynard, Coreen	143 Henley St, Henley Brook 6055	08 9296 4874
Medougali, Brad         88 Matheson Road, Ascot 6104         0438 398 380           Meduckin, John         10 Thornton Drive, Myalup 6220         0418 906 019           McLaren, Hec         91 Boulder Ave, Redcliffe 6104         0407 779 114           McLaod, Dhillip         20 Keymer Street, Ascot 6104         0418 942 451           McLeod, Joh         18 Blackbrin Entrance, Lake Clifton 6215         0430 744 418           McLeod, Joh         83 Matheson Rd, Ascot 6104         0400 788 436           Melis, Kirsten         115 Mounsey Rd, West Coolup 6214         0456557935           Miller, Rarah         54 Crystaluna Drive, Golden Bay 6174         0419 952 2681           Miller, Bernie         374 Henderson Road, Hopeland 6125         0435 925 2681           Miller, Jason         54 Crystaluna Dr. Golden Bay 6174         0458 251 280           Miller, Wendy         49 Keane Road, Coolup 6214         0419 964 158           Miller, Dave         32 Moonbaki Avenue, Bertram 6167         0437 999 532           Miller, Julie         110 Daly Street, Belmont 6104         0418 92 290           Mortlenen, Arthur         Po Box 272, Mundijong 6123         0489 822 3509           Mortlener, Arthur         Po Box 59, Walkaway 6528         04417 957 303           Mortlener, Arthur         Po Box 59, Walkaway 6528         0447 179 37 3	McCallum, Campbell		
Meguckin, John         10 Thornton Drive, Myalup 6220         0418 906 019           McLaren, Hec         91 Boulder Ave, Redcliffe 6104         0407 779 114           McLadghlin, Jody         609 Karnup Rd, Serpentine 6125         0438 18110           McLeod, Josh         18 Blackbrin Entrance, Lake Clifton 6215         0430 744 418           McLeod, Josh         18 Blackbrin Entrance, Lake Clifton 6215         0430 744 418           McMeherson, Garry         83 Matheson Rd, Ascot 6104         0400 788 436           Mells, Kirsten         115 Mounsey Rd, West Coolup 6214         0456357935           Miller, Sarah         54 Crystaluna Drive, Golden Bay 6174         0427 952 889           Miller, Ric         79 Logue Rd, Millendon 6056         0450 911 953           Miller, Barnie         374 Henderson Road, Hopeland 6125         04458 251 280           Miller, Michael         405 Summerfield Rd, Mardella 6125         0475 561 888           Miller, Michael         405 Summerfield Rd, Mardella 6125         0478 952 520 987           Mither, Arthur         Po Box 272, Mundijong 6123         0498 985 787           Mortleone, Bruno         28C Wolya Way, Westminster 6061         0418 922 930           Mortler, Arthur         Po Box 272, Mundijong 6123         0475 783 309           Moss, Ricky         139 Thornton Dr, Uduc 6220	McDonagh, Kieran	6 Pioneer Drive, Thornlie 6108	0415 703 027
McLaren, Hec         91 Boulder Ave, Redcliffe 6104         0407 779 114           McLaughlin, Jody         609 Karnup Rd, Serpentine 6125         0438 181 110           McLeod, Phillip         20 Keymer Street, Ascot 6104         0418 942 451           McLeod, Josh         18 Blackbrin Entrance, Lake Clifton 6215         0430 744 418           McLeod, Josh         18 Blackbrin Entrance, Lake Clifton 6215         0430 744 418           McMelis, Kirsten         115 Mounsey Rd, West Coolup 6214         0456357935           Miller, Sarah         54 Crystaluna Drive, Golden Bay 6174         0427 952 889           Miller, Barne         79 Logue Rd, Millendon 6056         04450 911 953           Miller, Bernie         374 Henderson Road, Hopeland 6125         0438 015 023           Miller, Jason         54 Crystaluna Dr, Golden Bay 6174         0458 251 280           Miller, Wendy         49 Keane Road, Coolup 6214         04479 765 1888           Miller, Menda         405 Summerfield Rd, Mardella 6125         0475 561 888           Miller, Dave         32 Moonbaki Avenue, Bertram 6167         0418 982 820           Mortimer, Arthur         Po Box 272, Mundijong 6123         0489 881 033           Mortimer, Arthur         Po Box 59, Walkaway 6528         0447 178 501 888           Mortimer, Arthur         Po Box 59, Walkaway 6528	Mcdougall, Brad	88 Matheson Road, Ascot 6104	0438 398 380
Mclaughlin, Jody         609 Karnup Rd, Serpentine 6125         0.438 181 110           McLeod, Phillip         20 Keymer Street, Ascot 6104         0.418 942 451           McLeod, Josh         18 Blackbrin Entrance, Lake Clifton 6215         0.430 744 418           McPherson, Garry         83 Matheson Rd, Ascot 6104         0.400 788 436           Melis, Kirsten         115 Mounsey Rd, West Coolup 6214         0.456357935           Milder, Megan         PO Box 99, Gelorup 6230         0.418 917 731           Miller, Barnie         374 Henderson Road, Hopeland 6125         0.438 015 023           Miller, Bernie         374 Henderson Road, Hopeland 6125         0.438 015 023           Miller, Wendy         49 Keane Road, Coolup 6214         0.419 964 188           Miller, Wendy         49 Keane Road, Coolup 6214         0.419 964 188           Miller, Wendy         49 Keane Road, Coolup 6214         0.419 964 188           Miller, Julie         110 Daly Street, Belmont 6104         0.417 92 142           Morteleone, Bruno         28 CWolya Way, Westminster 6061         0.418 982 830           Mortimer, Arthur         Po Box 272, Mundijong 6123         0.409 885 787           Mortsek, P D O Box 59, Walkaway 6528         0.417 148 558           Mass, Matt         85 Peters Road, Muchea 6501         0.417 148 558			
McLeod, Phillip         20 Keymer Street, Ascot 6104         0418 942 451           McLeod, Josh         18 Blackbrin Entrance, Lake Clifton 6215         0430 744 418           McPherson, Garry         83 Matheson Rd, Ascot 6104         0400 788 436           Mells, Kirsten         115 Mounsey Rd, West Coolup 6214         0456357935           Miller, Barah         54 Crystaluna Drive, Golden Bay 6174         0427 952 889           Miller, Ray         14 Carl St, Muchea 6501         0427 952 689           Miller, Bernie         374 Henderson Road, Hopeland 6125         0438 015 023 08 9525 2691           Miller, Jason         54 Crystaluna Dr, Golden Bay 6174         0458 251 280           Miller, Wendy         49 Keane Road, Coolup 6214         0419 964 158           Miller, Michael         405 Summerfield Rd, Mardella 6125         0475 561 888           Miller, Dave         32 Moonbaki Avenue, Bertram 6167         0439 995 32 08 9525 0387           Mitchell, Julie         110 Daly Street, Belmont 6104         0417 962 142           Mortimer, Arthur         Po Box 272, Mundijong 6123         0489 885 787           Mortimer, Arthur         Po Box 59, Walkaway 6528         0487 140 332           Moss, Ricky         139 Thornton Dr, Uduc 6220         0417 9473 703           Moss, Ricky         139 Thornton Dr, Uduc 6220 <t< th=""><th></th><th></th><th></th></t<>			
McLeod, Josh         18 Blackbrin Entrance, Lake Clifton 6215         0430 744 418           McPherson, Garry         83 Matheson Rd, Ascot 6104         0400 788 436           Melis, Kirsten         115 Mounsey Rd, West Coolup 6214         0456357935           Millier, Sarah         54 Crystaluna Drive, Golden Bay 6174         0418 917 731           Miller, Fric         79 Logue Rd, Millendon 6056         0427 952 889           Miller, Fric         79 Logue Rd, Millendon 6056         0450 911 953           Miller, Fric         79 Logue Rd, Millendon 6056         0450 911 953           Miller, Fric         79 Logue Rd, Millendon 6056         0450 911 953           Miller, Brine         374 Henderson Read, Hopeland 6125         0438 015 023 08 9525 0887           Miller, Michael         405 Summerfield Rd, Mardella 6125         0475 561 888           Miller, Dave         32 Moonbaki Avenue, Bertram 6167         0439 99525 0887           Mortimer, Arthur         Po Box 272, Mundijong 6123         0490 883 787           Moses, Peter         P O Box S9, Walkaway 6528         0447 178 303           Motses, Ricky         139 Thornton Dr, Uduc 6220         0417 957 303           Moses, Ricky         139 Thornton Dr, Uduc 6220         0447 178 303           Motses, Pieter         P O Box 59, Walkaway 6528         0471 798 303			
McPherson, Garry         83 Matheson Rd, Ascot 6104         0400 788 436           Melis, Kirsten         115 Mounsey Rd, West Coolup 6210         0456357935           Midgley, Megan         PO Box 99, Gelorup 6230         0418 917 731           Miller, Sarah         54 Crystaluna Drive, Golden Bay 6174         0427 952 889           Miller, Ray         14 Carl St, Muchea 6501         0427 952 889           Miller, Bernie         374 Henderson Road, Hopeland 6125         0438 015 023           Miller, Jason         54 Crystaluna Dr, Golden Bay 6174         0458 251 280           Miller, Jason         54 Crystaluna Dr, Golden Bay 6174         0458 251 280           Miller, Mendy         49 Keane Road, Coolup 6214         0419 964 158           Miller, Mendy         49 Keane Road, Coolup 6214         0419 97 552 088           Miller, Dave         32 Moonbaki Avenue, Bertram 6167         0473 799 532 08 525 0987           Mitcheil         100 Daly Street, Belmont 6104         0417 962 142           Mortimer, Arthur         Po Box 272, Mundijong 6123         0448 808 181           Mortimer, Arthur         Po Box 59, Walkaway 6528         0447 148 658           Moss, Ricky         139 Thornton Dr, Uduc 6220         0417 922 134           Nash, Matt         65 Peters Road, Muchea 6501         0447 925 345		-	
Melis, Kirsten         115 Mounsey Rd, West Coolup 6214         0456357935           Midgley, Megan         PO Box 99, Gelorup 6230         0418 917 731           Miller, Sarah         54 Crystaluna Drive, Golden Bay 6174           Miller, Ray         14 Carl St, Muchea 6501         0427 952 889           Miller, Bernie         374 Henderson Road, Hopeland 6125         08 9525 2691           Miller, Bernie         374 Henderson Road, Hopeland 6125         0438 015 023           Miller, Mendy         49 Keane Road, Coolup 6214         0419 964 158           Miller, Michael         405 Summerfield Rd, Mardella 6125         0435 919 533           Miller, Michael         405 Summerfield Rd, Mardella 6125         0437 999 532           Miller, Dave         32 Moonbaki Avenue, Bertram 6167         0438 928 290           Mortagan, Jamie         Unit 3 79 Stone St, Bayswater 6053         0488 081 381           Mortimer, Arthur         Po Box 272, Mundijong 6123         0409 885 787           Moss, Ricky         139 Thornton Dr, Uduc 6220         0417 977 303           Moss, Ricky         139 Thornton Dr, Uduc 6220         0417 977 8309           Masylor, Phil         532 Goodwood Rd, Capel 6271         0419 959 455           Newman, Louise         10 Torquay Way, Secret Harbour 6173         0439 695 929           N	•		
Midgley, Megan         PO Box 99, Gelorup 6230         0418 917 731           Miller, Sarah         54 Crystaluna Drive, Golden Bay 6174           Miller, Ray         14 Carl St, Muchea 6501         0427 952 889           Miller, Eric         79 Logue Rd, Millendon 6056         0450 911 953           Miller, Bernie         374 Henderson Road, Hopeland 6125         0438 015 023           Miller, Mendy         49 Keane Road, Coolup 6214         0419 964 158           Miller, Wendy         49 Keane Road, Coolup 6214         0419 964 158           Miller, Michael         405 Summerfield Rd, Mardella 6125         0475 561 888           Miller, Dave         32 Moonbaki Avenue, Bertram 6167         0437 999 532           Morteleone, Bruno         28C Wolya Way, Westminster 6061         0418 982 890           Morgan, Jamie         Unit 3 79 Stone St, Bayswater 6053         0480 81 381           Mortimer, Arthur         Po Box 272, Mundijong 6123         0479 778 309           Moss, Ricky         139 Thornton Dr, Uduc 6220         0417 972 178 309           Musph, Deborah         108 Timaru Rd, Muchea 6501         0447 148 658           Nash, Matt         85 Peters Road, Muchea 6501         0447 178 309           Naylor, Phil         532 Goodwood Rd, Capel 6271         0419 959 455           Neolis			
Miler, Sarah         54 Crystaluna Drive, Golden Bay 6174           Miller, Ray         14 Carl St, Muchea 6501         0427 952 889           Miller, Eric         79 Logue Rd, Millendon 6056         0430 015 023           Miller, Bernie         374 Henderson Road, Hopeland 6125         08 9525 2691           Miller, Jason         54 Crystaluna Dr, Golden Bay 6174         0458 251 280           Miller, Wendy         49 Keane Road, Coolup 6214         0419 964 158           Miller, Michael         405 Summerfield Rd, Mardella 6125         0475 561 888           Miller, Dave         32 Moonbaki Avenue, Bertram 6167         08 37 999 532           Morgan, Jamie         Unit 3 79 Stone St, Bayswater 6053         0488 081 381           Mortimer, Arthur         Po Box 272, Mundijong 6123         0449 885 787           Øses, Peter         P O Box 59, Walkaway 6528         0487 140 932           Moss, Ricky         139 Thornton Dr, Uduc 6220         0417 927 303           Mash, Matt         85 Peters Road, Muchea 6501         0447 148 658           Nash, Matt         85 Peters Road, Muchea 6501         0417 922 134           Naylor, Phil         532 Goodwood Rd, Capel 6271         0419 959 455           O'Hara, Alanis         442 Elgin Road, Elgin 6237         0423 069 529           Nicol, Alexandra <t< th=""><th></th><th></th><th></th></t<>			
Miller, Ray         14 Carl St, Muchea 6501         0427 952 889           Miller, Eric         79 Logue Rd, Millendon 6056         0450 911 953           Miller, Eric         79 Logue Rd, Millendon 6056         0450 911 953           Miller, Bernie         374 Henderson Road, Hopeland 6125         0438 015 023 08 9525 2691           Miller, Mendy         49 Keane Road, Coolup 6214         0419 964 158           Miller, Michael         405 Summerfield Rd, Mardella 6125         0475 561 888           Miller, Michael         10 Daly Street, Belmont 6104         0417 962 142           Monteleone, Bruno         28C Wolya Way, Westminster 6061         0489 828 90           Morgan, Jamie         Unit 3 79 Stone St, Bayswater 6053         0488 081 381           Mortimer, Arthur         Po Box 272, Mundijong 6123         0409 885 787 08 9525 3699           Morton, Michael         67 Sixth St, Harvey 6220         0417 957 303           Moses, Peter         P O Box 59, Walkaway 6528         0487 140 932           Morsh, Matt         85 Peters Road, Muchea 6501         0417 122 134           Naylor, Phil         532 Goodwood Rd, Capel 6271         0419 959 455           Newman, Louise         10 Torquay Way, Secret Harbour 6173         0423 065 291           Nicol, Alexandra         17 Minibah Street, Wembley Downs 6019         0407 9			0418 917 731
Miller, Eric         79 Logue Rd, Millendon 6056         0450 911 953           Miller, Bernie         374 Henderson Road, Hopeland 6125         0438 015 023 08 9525 2691           Miller, Jason         54 Crystaluna Dr, Golden Bay 6174         0458 251 280           Miller, Wendy         49 Keane Road, Coolup 6214         0419 964 158           Miller, Michael         405 Summerfield Rd, Mardella 6125         0475 561 888           Miller, Dave         32 Moonbaki Avenue, Bertram 6167         0437 999 532 08 9525 0987           Mitchell, Julie         110 Daly Street, Belmont 6104         0417 962 142           Monteleone, Bruno         28C Wolya Way, Westminster 6061         0418 982 890           Morgan, Jamie         Unit 3 79 Stone St, Bayswater 6053         0488 081 381           Mortimer, Arthur         Po Box 272, Mundijong 6123         0499 885 787 08 9525 3509           Morton, Michael         67 Sixth St, Harvey 6220         0417 977 303           Moses, Peter         P O Box 59. Walkaway 6528         0487 140 932           Marphy, Deborah         108 Timaru Rd, Muchea 6501         0417 148 658           Nash, Matt         85 Peters Road, Muchea 6501         0417 922 134           Najor, Phil         532 Goodwood Rd, Capel 6271         0419 959 455           Nicol, Alexandra         17 Minibah Street, Wembley Downs 6019 </th <th></th> <th></th> <th></th>			
Miller, Bernie         374 Henderson Road, Hopeland 6125         0438 015 023 08 9525 2691           Miller, Jason         54 Crystaluna Dr, Golden Bay 6174         0458 251 280           Miller, Wendy         49 Keane Road, Coolup 6214         0419 964 158           Miller, Michael         405 Summerfield Rd, Mardella 6125         0437 999 532 08 9525 0987           Miller, Dave         32 Moonbaki Avenue, Bertram 6167         0437 999 532 08 9525 0987           Mitchell, Julie         110 Daly Street, Belmont 6104         0417 962 142           Monteleone, Bruno         28C Wolya Way, Westminster 6061         0418 982 890           Morgan, Jamie         Unit 3 79 Stone St, Bayswater 6053         0488 081 381           Mortimer, Arthur         Po Box 272, Mundijong 6123         0409 9885 787 08 9525 3509           Morton, Michael         67 Sixth St, Harvey 6220         0417 957 303           Moses, Peter         P O Box 59, Walkaway 6528         0487 140 932           Musphy, Deborah         108 Timaru Rd, Muchea 6501         0447 178 659           Nash, Matt         85 Peters Road, Muchea 6501         0417 922 134           Naylor, Phil         532 Goodwood Rd, Capel 6271         0419 959 455           Newman, Louise         10 Torquay Way, Secret Harbour 6173         0439 695 929           Nicol, Alexandra         17 Minibah Str			
Miller, Bernie         374 Henderson Road, Hopeland 6125         08 9525 2691           Miller, Jason         54 Crystaluna Dr, Golden Bay 6174         0458 251 280           Miller, Wendy         49 Keane Road, Coolup 6214         0419 964 158           Miller, Michael         405 Summerfield Rd, Mardella 6125         0475 561 888           Miller, Dave         32 Moonbaki Avenue, Bertram 6167         0437 999 532 08 9525 0987           Mitchell, Julie         110 Daly Street, Belmont 6104         0417 962 142           Monteleone, Bruno         28C Wolya Way, Westminster 6061         0418 982 890           Morgan, Jamie         Unit 3 79 Stone St, Bayswater 6053         0488 081 381           Mortimer, Arthur         Po Box 272, Mundijong 6123         04409 885 787           Morses, Peter         P O Box 59, Walkaway 6528         0487 140 932           Moss, Ricky         139 Thornton Dr, Uduc 6220         0472 778 309           Murphy, Deborah         108 Timaru Rd, Muchea 6501         0417 922 134           Naylor, Phil         532 Goodwood Rd, Capel 6271         0419 959 455           Newman, Louise         10 Torquay Way, Secret Harbour 6173         0439 695 929           Nicol, Alexandra         174 Minibah Street, Wembley Downs 6019         0407 965 581           O'Connor, Daniel         156 Henley St, Henley Brook 6055	Miller, Eric	79 Logue Rd, Millendon 6056	
Miller, Wendy         49 Keane Road, Coolup 6214         0419 964 158           Miller, Michael         405 Summerfield Rd, Mardella 6125         0475 561 888           Miller, Dave         32 Moonbaki Avenue, Bertram 6167         0437 999 532 08 9525 0987           Mitchell, Julie         110 Daly Street, Belmont 6104         0417 962 142           Monteleone, Bruno         28C Wolya Way, Westminster 6061         0418 982 890           Morgan, Jamie         Unit 3 79 Stone St, Bayswater 6053         0488 081 381           Mortimer, Arthur         Po Box 272, Mundijong 6123         0409 885 787 08 9525 3509           Morton, Michael         67 Sixth St, Harvey 6220         0417 957 303           Moses, Peter         P O Box 59, Walkaway 6528         0487 140 932           Murphy, Deborah         108 Timaru Rd, Muchea 6501         0417 922 134           Naylor, Phil         532 Goodwood Rd, Capel 6271         0419 959 455           Newman, Louise         10 Torquay Way, Secret Harbour 6173         0439 695 929           Nicol, Alexandra         17 Minibah Street, Wembley Downs 6019         0407 969 581           O'Connor, Daniel         156 Henley St, Henley Brook 6055         0405 636 517           O'Hara, Alanis         442 Elgin Road, Elgin 6237         0423 058 281           Olive, Susan         25 Harling Way, Bullsbrook 6084 <th></th> <th></th> <th>08 9525 2691</th>			08 9525 2691
Miller, Michael         405 Summerfield Rd, Mardella 6125         0475 561 888           Miller, Dave         32 Moonbaki Avenue, Bertram 6167         0437 999 532 08 9525 0987           Mitchell, Julie         110 Daly Street, Belmont 6104         0417 962 142           Monteleone, Bruno         28C Wolya Way, Westminster 6061         0418 982 890           Morgan, Jamie         Unit 3 79 Stone St, Bayswater 6053         0488 081 381           Mortimer, Arthur         Po Box 272, Mundijong 6123         0409 885 787           Øsses, Peter         P O Box 59, Walkaway 6528         0487 140 932           Mosses, Peter         P O Box 59, Walkaway 6528         0447 140 932           Moss, Ricky         139 Thornton Dr, Uduc 6220         0472 778 309 +61472778309           Murphy, Deborah         108 Timaru Rd, Muchea 6501         0447 148 658           Nash, Matt         85 Peters Road, Muchea 6501         0417 992 134           Naylor, Phil         532 Goodwood Rd, Capel 6271         0419 959 455           Nicol, Alexandra         17 Minibah Street, Wembley Downs 6019         0407 969 581           O'Connor, Daniel         156 Henley St, Henley Brook 6055         0405 636 517           O'Hara, Alanis         442 Elgin Road, Elgin 6237         0423 058 281           O'Ive, Susan         25 Harling Way, Bullsbrook 6084			
Miller, Dave         32 Moonbaki Avenue, Bertram 6167         0437 999 532 08 9525 0987           Mitchell, Julie         110 Daly Street, Belmont 6104         0417 962 142           Monteleone, Bruno         28C Wolya Way, Westminster 6061         0418 982 890           Morgan, Jamie         Unit 3 79 Stone St, Bayswater 6053         0488 081 381           Mortimer, Arthur         Po Box 272, Mundijong 6123         0409 885 787           Øsses, Peter         P O Box 59, Walkaway 6528         0417 957 303           Moses, Pieter         P O Box 59, Walkaway 6528         0447 140 932           Moss, Ricky         139 Thornton Dr, Uduc 6220         0417 957 303           Murphy, Deborah         108 Timaru Rd, Muchea 6501         0447 148 658           Nash, Matt         85 Peters Road, Muchea 6501         0417 922 134           Naylor, Phil         532 Goodwood Rd, Capel 6271         0419 959 455           Newman, Louise         10 Torquay Way, Secret Harbour 6173         0439 695 929           D'Connor, Daniel         156 Henley St, Henley Brook 6055         0405 636 517           O'Hara, Alanis         442 Elgin Road, Elgin 6237         0423 058 281           Olive, Susan         25 Harling Way, Bullsbrook 6084         0417 937 606           Oram, Anthony         176 Leake Street, Belmont 6104         0419 902 326			
Miller, Dave         32 Moonbaki Avenue, Bertram 6167         08 9525 0987           Mitchell, Julie         110 Daly Street, Belmont 6104         0417 962 142           Monteleone, Bruno         28C Wolya Way, Westminster 6061         0418 982 890           Morgan, Jamie         Unit 3 79 Stone St, Bayswater 6053         0488 081 381           Mortimer, Arthur         Po Box 272, Mundijong 6123         0409 885 787           Morton, Michael         67 Sixth St, Harvey 6220         0417 957 303           Moses, Peter         P O Box 59, Walkaway 6528         0487 140 932           Moss, Ricky         139 Thornton Dr, Uduc 6220         6417 2778 309           Murphy, Deborah         108 Timaru Rd, Muchea 6501         0447 148 658           Nash, Matt         85 Peters Road, Muchea 6501         0417 922 134           Naylor, Phil         532 Goodwood Rd, Capel 6271         0419 959 455           Newman, Louise         10 Torquay Way, Secret Harbour 6173         0439 695 929           Nicol, Alexandra         17 Minibah Street, Wembley Downs 6019         0407 969 581           O'Connor, Daniel         156 Henley St, Henley Brook 6055         0405 636 517           O'Hara, Alanis         442 Elgin Road, Elgin 6237         0423 058 281           Olive, Susan         25 Harling Way, Bullsbrook 6084         0417 937 606     <	Miller, Michael	405 Summerfield Rd, Mardella 6125	
Monteleone, Bruno         28C Wolya Way, Westminster 6061         0418 982 890           Morgan, Jamie         Unit 3 79 Stone St, Bayswater 6053         0488 081 381           Mortimer, Arthur         Po Box 272, Mundijong 6123         0409 885 787 08 9525 3509           Morton, Michael         67 Sixth St, Harvey 6220         0417 957 303           Moses, Peter         P O Box 59, Walkaway 6528         0487 140 932           Moss, Ricky         139 Thornton Dr, Uduc 6220         0472 778 309 +61472778309           Murphy, Deborah         108 Timaru Rd, Muchea 6501         0447 148 658           Nash, Matt         85 Peters Road, Muchea 6501         0417 922 134           Naylor, Phil         532 Goodwood Rd, Capel 6271         0419 959 455           Newman, Louise         10 Torquay Way, Secret Harbour 6173         0439 695 929           Nicol, Alexandra         17 Minibah Street, Wembley Downs 6019         0407 969 581           O'Connor, Daniel         156 Henley St, Henley Brook 6055         0405 636 517           O'Hara, Alanis         442 Elgin Road, Elgin 6237         0423 058 281           Olive, Susan         25 Harling Way, Bullsbrook 6084         0417 937 606           Oram, Anthony         176 Leake Street, Belmont 6104         0419 960 2326           Owen, Ben         216 Rapids Rd, Serpentine 6125         040	Miller, Dave	32 Moonbaki Avenue, Bertram 6167	
Morgan, Jamie         Unit 3 79 Stone St, Bayswater 6053         0488 081 381           Mortimer, Arthur         Po Box 272, Mundijong 6123         0409 885 787 08 9525 3509           Morton, Michael         67 Sixth St, Harvey 6220         0417 957 303           Moses, Peter         P O Box 59, Walkaway 6528         0487 140 932           Moss, Ricky         139 Thornton Dr, Uduc 6220         0472 778 309 +61472778309           Murphy, Deborah         108 Timaru Rd, Muchea 6501         0447 148 658           Nash, Matt         85 Peters Road, Muchea 6501         0417 922 134           Naylor, Phil         532 Goodwood Rd, Capel 6271         0419 959 455           Newman, Louise         10 Torquay Way, Secret Harbour 6173         0439 695 929           Nicol, Alexandra         17 Minibah Street, Wembley Downs 6019         0407 969 581           O'Connor, Daniel         156 Henley St, Henley Brook 6055         0405 636 517           O'Hara, Alanis         442 Elgin Road, Elgin 6237         0423 058 281           Olive, Susan         25 Harling Way, Bullsbrook 6084         0417 937 606           Oram, Anthony         176 Leake Street, Belmont 6104         0419 960 2326           Owen, Ben         216 Rapids Rd, Serpentine 6125         0403 062 774           Palmer, Holly         9 Barr Rd, Carey Park 6230         0417 005 798	Mitchell, Julie	110 Daly Street, Belmont 6104	0417 962 142
Mortimer, Arthur         Po Box 272, Mundijong 6123         0409 885 787 08 9525 3509           Morton, Michael         67 Sixth St, Harvey 6220         0417 957 303           Moses, Peter         P O Box 59, Walkaway 6528         0487 140 932           Moss, Ricky         139 Thornton Dr, Uduc 6220         0472 778 309 +61472778309           Murphy, Deborah         108 Timaru Rd, Muchea 6501         0447 148 658           Nash, Matt         85 Peters Road, Muchea 6501         0417 922 134           Naylor, Phil         532 Goodwood Rd, Capel 6271         0419 959 455           Newman, Louise         10 Torquay Way, Secret Harbour 6173         0439 695 929           Nicol, Alexandra         17 Minibah Street, Wembley Downs 6019         0407 969 581           D'Connor, Daniel         156 Henley St, Henley Brook 6055         0405 636 517           O'Hara, Alanis         442 Elgin Road, Elgin 6237         0423 058 281           Dive, Susan         25 Harling Way, Bullsbrock 6084         0417 937 606           Dram, Anthony         176 Leake Street, Belmont 6104         0419 902 326           Dwen, Ben         216 Rapids Rd, Serpentine 6125         0403 062 774           Palmer, Holly         9 Barr Rd, Carey Park 6230         0457 259 769           Parker, Neville         155 Utley Road, Serpentine 6125         0447 005 798 <th>Monteleone, Bruno</th> <th>28C Wolya Way, Westminster 6061</th> <th>0418 982 890</th>	Monteleone, Bruno	28C Wolya Way, Westminster 6061	0418 982 890
Mortimer, Arthur         Po Box 272, Mundijong 6123         08 9525 3509           Morton, Michael         67 Sixth St, Harvey 6220         0417 957 303           Moses, Peter         P O Box 59, Walkaway 6528         0487 140 932           Moss, Ricky         139 Thornton Dr, Uduc 6220         0472 778 309 +61472778309           Murphy, Deborah         108 Timaru Rd, Muchea 6501         0447 148 658           Nash, Matt         85 Peters Road, Muchea 6501         0417 922 134           Naylor, Phil         532 Goodwood Rd, Capel 6271         0419 959 455           Newman, Louise         10 Torquay Way, Secret Harbour 6173         0439 695 929           Nicol, Alexandra         17 Minibah Street, Wembley Downs 6019         0407 969 581           D'Connor, Daniel         156 Henley St, Henley Brook 6055         0405 636 517           D'Hara, Alanis         442 Elgin Road, Elgin 6237         0423 058 281           Dlive, Susan         25 Harling Way, Bullsbrook 6084         0417 937 606           Dram, Anthony         176 Leake Street, Belmont 6104         0419 902 326           Dwen, Ben         216 Rapids Rd, Serpentine 6125         0403 062 774           Palmer, Holly         9 Barr Rd, Carey Park 6230         0417 275 769           Paltza, Jackie         Lot 2821 Panizza Road, Dardanup 6236         0457 259 769     <	Morgan, Jamie	Unit 3 79 Stone St, Bayswater 6053	
Moses, Peter         P O Box 59, Walkaway 6528         0487 140 932           Moss, Ricky         139 Thornton Dr, Uduc 6220         0472 778 309 +61472778309           Murphy, Deborah         108 Timaru Rd, Muchea 6501         0441 148 658           Nash, Matt         85 Peters Road, Muchea 6501         0417 922 134           Naylor, Phil         532 Goodwood Rd, Capel 6271         0419 959 455           Newman, Louise         10 Torquay Way, Secret Harbour 6173         0439 695 929           Nicol, Alexandra         17 Minibah Street, Wembley Downs 6019         0407 969 581           D'Connor, Daniel         156 Henley St, Henley Brook 6055         0405 636 517           D'Hara, Alanis         442 Elgin Road, Elgin 6237         0423 058 281           Dlive, Susan         25 Harling Way, Bullsbrook 6084         0417 937 606           Dram, Anthony         176 Leake Street, Belmont 6104         0419 902 326           Dwen, Ben         216 Rapids Rd, Serpentine 6125         0403 062 774           Palmer, Holly         9 Barr Rd, Carey Park 6230         0407 7259 769           Parker, Neville         155 Utley Road, Serpentine 6125         0447 005 798           Pateman, Mitchell         21 Bridle Dr, Maida Vale 6057         0417 006 703           Pateman, Aaron         3 Miramor Loop, Baldivis 6171         0448 763 603	-	Po Box 272, Mundijong 6123	
Moss, Ricky         139 Thornton Dr, Uduc 6220         0472 778 309 +61472778309           Murphy, Deborah         108 Timaru Rd, Muchea 6501         0447 148 658           Nash, Matt         85 Peters Road, Muchea 6501         0417 922 134           Naylor, Phil         532 Goodwood Rd, Capel 6271         0419 959 455           Newman, Louise         10 Torquay Way, Secret Harbour 6173         0439 695 929           Nicol, Alexandra         17 Minibah Street, Wembley Downs 6019         0407 969 581           O'Connor, Daniel         156 Henley St, Henley Brook 6055         0405 636 517           O'Hara, Alanis         442 Elgin Road, Elgin 6237         0423 058 281           Olive, Susan         25 Harling Way, Bullsbrook 6084         0417 937 606           Oram, Anthony         176 Leake Street, Belmont 6104         0419 902 326           Owen, Ben         216 Rapids Rd, Serpentine 6125         0403 062 774           Palmer, Holly         9 Barr Rd, Carey Park 6230         0417 937 606           Owar, St, Pinjarra 6208         0419 966 099         0419 966 099           Paizza, Jackie         Lot 2821 Panizza Road, Dardanup 6236         0457 259 769           Pateman, Mitchell         21 Bridle Dr, Maida Vale 6057         0417 006 703           Pateman, Aaron         3 Miramor Loop, Baldivis 6171         0448 763 603			
Moss, Ricky         139 Thornton Dr, Uduc 6220         +61472778309           Murphy, Deborah         108 Timaru Rd, Muchea 6501         0447 148 658           Nash, Matt         85 Peters Road, Muchea 6501         0417 922 134           Naylor, Phil         532 Goodwood Rd, Capel 6271         0419 959 455           Newman, Louise         10 Torquay Way, Secret Harbour 6173         0439 695 929           Nicol, Alexandra         17 Minibah Street, Wembley Downs 6019         0407 969 581           O'Connor, Daniel         156 Henley St, Henley Brook 6055         0405 636 517           O'Hara, Alanis         442 Elgin Road, Elgin 6237         0423 058 281           Olive, Susan         25 Harling Way, Bullsbrook 6084         0417 937 606           Oram, Anthony         176 Leake Street, Belmont 6104         0419 902 326           Owen, Ben         216 Rapids Rd, Serpentine 6125         0403 062 774           Palmer, Holly         9 Barr Rd, Carey Park 6230         0407 7259 769           Parizza, Jackie         Lot 2821 Panizza Road, Dardanup 6236         0457 259 769           Pateman, Mitchell         21 Bridle Dr, Maida Vale 6057         0417 005 703           Pateman, Aaron         3 Miramor Loop, Baldivis 6171         0448 763 603           Pateman, Aaron         3 Miramor Loop, Baldivis 6171         0448 763 603	Moses, Peter	P O Box 59, Walkaway 6528	
Nash, Matt         85 Peters Road, Muchea 6501         0417 922 134           Naylor, Phil         532 Goodwood Rd, Capel 6271         0419 959 455           Newman, Louise         10 Torquay Way, Secret Harbour 6173         0439 695 929           Nicol, Alexandra         17 Minibah Street, Wembley Downs 6019         0407 969 581           D'Connor, Daniel         156 Henley St, Henley Brook 6055         0405 636 517           O'Hara, Alanis         442 Elgin Road, Elgin 6237         0423 058 281           Olive, Susan         25 Harling Way, Bullsbrook 6084         0417 937 606           Oram, Anthony         176 Leake Street, Belmont 6104         0419 902 326           Owen, Ben         216 Rapids Rd, Serpentine 6125         0403 062 774           Palmer, Holly         9 Barr Rd, Carey Park 6230         0403 571 777           Pangallo, Frank         10 Warr St, Pinjarra 6208         0419 966 099           Paizza, Jackie         Lot 2821 Panizza Road, Dardanup 6236         0457 259 769           Parker, Neville         155 Utley Road, Serpentine 6125         0447 005 798           Pateman, Mitchell         21 Bridle Dr, Maida Vale 6057         0417 006 703           Pateman, Aaron         3 Miramor Loop, Baldivis 6171         0448 763 603           Patyon, Robert         4 Frank Freeman Dr, Bandy Creek 6450         0417923	Moss, Ricky	139 Thornton Dr, Uduc 6220	
Naylor, Phil         532 Goodwood Rd, Capel 6271         0419 959 455           Newman, Louise         10 Torquay Way, Secret Harbour 6173         0439 695 929           Nicol, Alexandra         17 Minibah Street, Wembley Downs 6019         0407 969 581           D'Connor, Daniel         156 Henley St, Henley Brook 6055         0405 636 517           D'Hara, Alanis         442 Elgin Road, Elgin 6237         0423 058 281           Olive, Susan         25 Harling Way, Bullsbrook 6084         0417 937 606           Oram, Anthony         176 Leake Street, Belmont 6104         0419 902 326           Owen, Ben         216 Rapids Rd, Serpentine 6125         0403 062 774           Palmer, Holly         9 Barr Rd, Carey Park 6230         0417 259 769           Parizza, Jackie         Lot 2821 Panizza Road, Dardanup 6236         0457 259 769           Pateman, Mitchell         21 Bridle Dr, Maida Vale 6057         0417 005 798           Pateman, Aaron         3 Miramor Loop, Baldivis 6171         0448 763 603           Payton, Robert         4 Frank Freeman Dr, Bandy Creek 6450         0411423216           Peters, Mark         Lot 801 Stirling Crescent, Hazelmere 6055         0411423216           Petersen, Alaina         Po Box 1124, Northam 6401         0466038804           Philp, Eddie         4 Dieppe Lane, Port Kennedy 6172         <			
Newman, Louise         10 Torquay Way, Secret Harbour 6173         0439 695 929           Nicol, Alexandra         17 Minibah Street, Wembley Downs 6019         0407 969 581           D'Connor, Daniel         156 Henley St, Henley Brook 6055         0405 636 517           D'Hara, Alanis         442 Elgin Road, Elgin 6237         0423 058 281           Dlive, Susan         25 Harling Way, Bullsbrook 6084         0417 937 606           Oram, Anthony         176 Leake Street, Belmont 6104         0419 902 326           Owen, Ben         216 Rapids Rd, Serpentine 6125         0403 062 774           Palmer, Holly         9 Barr Rd, Carey Park 6230         0407 959 98           Parizza, Jackie         Lot 2821 Panizza Road, Dardanup 6236         0457 259 769           Pateman, Mitchell         21 Bridle Dr, Maida Vale 6057         0417 005 798           Pateman, Aaron         3 Miramor Loop, Baldivis 6171         0448 763 603           Pateman, Aaron         3 Miramor Loop, Baldivis 6171         0448 763 603           Paters, Mark         Lot 801 Stirling Crescent, Hazelmere 6055         0411423216           Peters, Mark         Po Box 1124, Northam 6401         0466038804           Philp, Eddie         4 Dieppe Lane, Port Kennedy 6172         049 9593 7331           Piercey, Roland         216 Padbury Ave, Herne Hill 6056 <t< td=""><th>Nash, Matt</th><td></td><td></td></t<>	Nash, Matt		
Nicol, Alexandra         17 Minibah Street, Wembley Downs 6019         0407 969 581           D'Connor, Daniel         156 Henley St, Henley Brook 6055         0405 636 517           D'Hara, Alanis         442 Elgin Road, Elgin 6237         0423 058 281           Dlive, Susan         25 Harling Way, Bullsbrook 6084         0417 937 606           Oram, Anthony         176 Leake Street, Belmont 6104         0419 902 326           Owen, Ben         216 Rapids Rd, Serpentine 6125         0403 062 774           Palmer, Holly         9 Barr Rd, Carey Park 6230         0419 966 099           Panizza, Jackie         Lot 2821 Panizza Road, Dardanup 6236         0457 259 769           Parker, Neville         155 Utley Road, Serpentine 6125         0447 005 798           Pateman, Mitchell         21 Bridle Dr, Maida Vale 6057         0417 006 703           Pateman, Aaron         3 Miramor Loop, Baldivis 6171         0448 763 603           Payton, Robert         4 Frank Freeman Dr, Bandy Creek 6450         0417923063           Peters, Mark         Lot 801 Stirling Crescent, Hazelmere 6055         04109 189 176 08 9593 7331           Petersen, Alaina         Po Box 1124, Northam 6401         0466038804           Philp, Eddie         4 Dieppe Lane, Port Kennedy 6172         0409 189 176 08 9593 7331           Piercey, Roland         216 Padbury A	Naylor, Phil	532 Goodwood Rd, Capel 6271	0419 959 455
Nicol, Alexandra         6019         0407 969 581           D'Connor, Daniel         156 Henley St, Henley Brook 6055         0405 636 517           D'Hara, Alanis         442 Elgin Road, Elgin 6237         0423 058 281           Dlive, Susan         25 Harling Way, Bullsbrook 6084         0417 937 606           Oram, Anthony         176 Leake Street, Belmont 6104         0419 902 326           Dwen, Ben         216 Rapids Rd, Serpentine 6125         0403 062 774           Palmer, Holly         9 Barr Rd, Carey Park 6230         0403 571 777           Pangallo, Frank         10 Warr St, Pinjarra 6208         0419 966 099           Paizza, Jackie         Lot 2821 Panizza Road, Dardanup 6236         0457 259 769           Pateman, Mitchell         21 Bridle Dr, Maida Vale 6057         0417 005 798           Pateman, Aaron         3 Miramor Loop, Baldivis 6171         0448 763 603           Pateman, Aaron         3 Miramor Loop, Baldivis 6171         0448 763 603           Paters, Mark         Lot 801 Stirling Crescent, Hazelmere 6055         0411423216           Peters, Mark         Lot 801 Stirling Crescent, Hazelmere 6055         0411423216           Petersen, Alaina         Po Box 1124, Northam 6401         0466038804           Philp, Eddie         4 Dieppe Lane, Port Kennedy 6172         049 989 176 08 9593 7331	Newman, Louise		0439 695 929
O'Hara, Alanis         442 Elgin Road, Elgin 6237         0423 058 281           Olive, Susan         25 Harling Way, Bullsbrook 6084         0417 937 606           Oram, Anthony         176 Leake Street, Belmont 6104         0419 902 326           Owen, Ben         216 Rapids Rd, Serpentine 6125         0403 062 774           Palmer, Holly         9 Barr Rd, Carey Park 6230         0403 571 777           Pangallo, Frank         10 Warr St, Pinjarra 6208         0419 966 099           Parizza, Jackie         Lot 2821 Panizza Road, Dardanup 6236         0457 259 769           Pateman, Mitchell         21 Bridle Dr, Maida Vale 6057         0417 005 798           Pateman, Mitchell         21 Bridle Dr, Maida Vale 6057         04170 006 703           Pateman, Aaron         3 Miramor Loop, Baldivis 6171         0448 763 603           Payton, Robert         4 Frank Freeman Dr, Bandy Creek 6450         0411423216           Peterse, Mark         Lot 801 Stirling Crescent, Hazelmere 6055         0411423216           Petersen, Alaina         Po Box 1124, Northam 6401         0466038804           Philp, Eddie         4 Dieppe Lane, Port Kennedy 6172         049 189 176 08 953 7331           Piercey, Roland         216 Padbury Ave, Herne Hill 6056         0439 738 669	Nicol, Alexandra		0407 969 581
Olive, Susan         25 Harling Way, Bullsbrook 6084         0417 937 606           Oram, Anthony         176 Leake Street, Belmont 6104         0419 902 326           Owen, Ben         216 Rapids Rd, Serpentine 6125         0403 062 774           Palmer, Holly         9 Barr Rd, Carey Park 6230         0403 571 777           Pangallo, Frank         10 Warr St, Pinjarra 6208         0419 966 099           Paitza, Jackie         Lot 2821 Panizza Road, Dardanup 6236         0457 259 769           Parker, Neville         155 Utley Road, Serpentine 6125         0447 005 798           Pateman, Mitchell         21 Bridle Dr, Maida Vale 6057         0417 006 703           Pateman, Aaron         3 Miramor Loop, Baldivis 6171         0448 763 603           Payton, Robert         4 Frank Freeman Dr, Bandy Creek 6450         0417923063           Peters, Mark         Lot 801 Stirling Crescent, Hazelmere 6055         0411423216           Petersen, Alaina         Po Box 1124, Northam 6401         0466038804           Philp, Eddie         4 Dieppe Lane, Port Kennedy 6172         049 189 176 08 9593 7331           Piercey, Roland         216 Padbury Ave, Herne Hill 6056         0439 738 669	O'Connor, Daniel	156 Henley St, Henley Brook 6055	0405 636 517
Dram, Anthony         176 Leake Street, Belmont 6104         0419 902 326           Dwen, Ben         216 Rapids Rd, Serpentine 6125         0403 062 774           Palmer, Holly         9 Barr Rd, Carey Park 6230         0403 571 777           Pangallo, Frank         10 Warr St, Pinjarra 6208         0419 966 099           Paizza, Jackie         Lot 2821 Panizza Road, Dardanup 6236         0457 259 769           Parker, Neville         155 Utley Road, Serpentine 6125         0447 005 798           Pateman, Mitchell         21 Bridle Dr, Maida Vale 6057         0417 006 703           Pateman, Aaron         3 Miramor Loop, Baldivis 6171         0448 763 603           Paters, Mark         Lot 801 Stirling Crescent, Hazelmere 6055         0411423216           Peters, Mark         Dieppe Lane, Port Kennedy 6172         0409 189 176 08 9593 7331           Petercey, Roland         216 Padbury Ave, Herne Hill 6056         0439 738 669           Pike, Krista         85 George Road, Waroona 6215         0439 738 669	O'Hara, Alanis	442 Elgin Road, Elgin 6237	0423 058 281
Dwen, Ben         216 Rapids Rd, Serpentine 6125         0403 062 774           Palmer, Holly         9 Barr Rd, Carey Park 6230         0403 571 777           Pangallo, Frank         10 Warr St, Pinjarra 6208         0419 966 099           Panizza, Jackie         Lot 2821 Panizza Road, Dardanup 6236         0457 259 769           Parker, Neville         155 Utley Road, Serpentine 6125         0447 005 798           Pateman, Mitchell         21 Bridle Dr, Maida Vale 6057         0417 006 703           Pateman, Aaron         3 Miramor Loop, Baldivis 6171         0448 763 603           Pateman, Aaron         3 Miramor Loop, Baldivis 6171         0448 763 603           Paters, Mark         Lot 801 Stirling Crescent, Hazelmere 6055         0411423216           Peters, Mark         Do Box 1124, Northam 6401         0466038804           Philp, Eddie         4 Dieppe Lane, Port Kennedy 6172         0409 189 176 08 9593 7331           Piercey, Roland         216 Padbury Ave, Herne Hill 6056         0439 738 669	Olive, Susan	25 Harling Way, Bullsbrook 6084	0417 937 606
Palmer, Holly         9 Barr Rd, Carey Park 6230         0403 571 777           Pangallo, Frank         10 Warr St, Pinjarra 6208         0419 966 099           Panizza, Jackie         Lot 2821 Panizza Road, Dardanup 6236         0457 259 769           Parker, Neville         155 Utley Road, Serpentine 6125         0447 005 798           Pateman, Mitchell         21 Bridle Dr, Maida Vale 6057         0417 006 703           Pateman, Aaron         3 Miramor Loop, Baldivis 6171         0448 763 603           Pateman, Kabert         4 Frank Freeman Dr, Bandy Creek 6450         0417923063           Peters, Mark         Lot 801 Stirling Crescent, Hazelmere 6055         0411423216           Petersen, Alaina         Po Box 1124, Northam 6401         0466038804           Philp, Eddie         4 Dieppe Lane, Port Kennedy 6172         0409 189 176 08 9593 7331           Piercey, Roland         216 Padbury Ave, Herne Hill 6056         0439 738 669	Oram, Anthony	176 Leake Street, Belmont 6104	0419 902 326
Pangallo, Frank         10 Warr St, Pinjarra 6208         0419 966 099           Pangallo, Frank         Lot 2821 Panizza Road, Dardanup 6236         0457 259 769           Parker, Neville         155 Utley Road, Serpentine 6125         0447 005 798           Pateman, Mitchell         21 Bridle Dr, Maida Vale 6057         0417 006 703           Pateman, Aaron         3 Miramor Loop, Baldivis 6171         0448 763 603           Pateman, Kabert         4 Frank Freeman Dr, Bandy Creek 6450         0417923063           Peters, Mark         Lot 801 Stirling Crescent, Hazelmere 6055         0411423216           Petersen, Alaina         Po Box 1124, Northam 6401         0466038804           Philp, Eddie         4 Dieppe Lane, Port Kennedy 6172         0409 189 176 08 9593 7331           Piercey, Roland         216 Padbury Ave, Herne Hill 6056         0439 738 669	Owen, Ben	216 Rapids Rd, Serpentine 6125	0403 062 774
Panizza, Jackie         Lot 2821 Panizza Road, Dardanup 6236         0457 259 769           Parker, Neville         155 Utley Road, Serpentine 6125         0447 005 798           Pateman, Mitchell         21 Bridle Dr, Maida Vale 6057         0417 006 703           Pateman, Aaron         3 Miramor Loop, Baldivis 6171         0448 763 603           Payton, Robert         4 Frank Freeman Dr, Bandy Creek 6450         0417923063           Peters, Mark         Lot 801 Stirling Crescent, Hazelmere 6055         0411423216           Petersen, Alaina         Po Box 1124, Northam 6401         0466038804           Philp, Eddle         4 Dieppe Lane, Port Kennedy 6172         0409 189 176 08 9593 7331           Piercey, Roland         216 Padbury Ave, Herne Hill 6056         0439 738 669	Palmer, Holly	9 Barr Rd, Carey Park 6230	0403 571 777
Parker, Neville         155 Utley Road, Serpentine 6125         0447 005 798           Pateman, Mitchell         21 Bridle Dr, Maida Vale 6057         0417 006 703           Pateman, Mitchell         21 Bridle Dr, Maida Vale 6057         0417 006 703           Pateman, Aaron         3 Miramor Loop, Baldivis 6171         0448 763 603           Pateman, Aaron         4 Frank Freeman Dr, Bandy Creek 6450         0417923063           Peters, Mark         Lot 801 Stirling Crescent, Hazelmere 6055         0411423216           Petersen, Alaina         Po Box 1124, Northam 6401         0466038804           Philp, Eddle         4 Dieppe Lane, Port Kennedy 6172         0409 189 176 08 9593 7331           Piercey, Roland         216 Padbury Ave, Herne Hill 6056         0439 738 669           Pike, Krista         85 George Road, Waroona 6215         0439 738 669	Pangallo, Frank	10 Warr St, Pinjarra 6208	0419 966 099
Pateman, Mitchell         21 Bridle Dr, Maida Vale 6057         0417 006 703           Pateman, Aaron         3 Miramor Loop, Baldivis 6171         0448 763 603           Pateman, Aaron         3 Miramor Loop, Baldivis 6171         0448 763 603           Pateman, Aaron         4 Frank Freeman Dr, Bandy Creek 6450         0417923063           Patersen, Robert         4 Frank Freeman Dr, Bandy Creek 6450         0417923063           Peters, Mark         Lot 801 Stirling Crescent, Hazelmere 6055         0411423216           Petersen, Alaina         Po Box 1124, Northam 6401         046038804           Philp, Eddie         4 Dieppe Lane, Port Kennedy 6172         0409 189 176 08 9593 7331           Piercey, Roland         216 Padbury Ave, Herne Hill 6056         0439 738 669           Pike, Krista         85 George Road, Waroona 6215         0439 738 669	Panizza, Jackie	Lot 2821 Panizza Road, Dardanup 6236	0457 259 769
Pateman, Aaron         3 Miramor Loop, Baldivis 6171         0448 763 603           Payton, Robert         4 Frank Freeman Dr, Bandy Creek 6450         0417923063           Peters, Mark         Lot 801 Stirling Crescent, Hazelmere 6055         0411423216           Petersen, Alaina         Po Box 1124, Northam 6401         0466038804           Philp, Eddie         4 Dieppe Lane, Port Kennedy 6172         0409 189 176 08 9593 7331           Piercey, Roland         216 Padbury Ave, Herne Hill 6056         0439 738 669	Parker, Neville	155 Utley Road, Serpentine 6125	0447 005 798
Payton, Robert         4 Frank Freeman Dr, Bandy Creek 6450         0417923063           Peters, Mark         Lot 801 Stirling Crescent, Hazelmere 6055         0411423216           Petersen, Alaina         Po Box 1124, Northam 6401         0466038804           Philp, Eddie         4 Dieppe Lane, Port Kennedy 6172         0409 189 176 08 9593 7331           Piercey, Roland         216 Padbury Ave, Herne Hill 6056         0439 738 669	Pateman, Mitchell	21 Bridle Dr, Maida Vale 6057	0417 006 703
Deters, Mark         Lot 801 Stirling Crescent, Hazelmere 6055         0411423216           Petersen, Alaina         Po Box 1124, Northam 6401         0466038804           Philp, Eddie         4 Dieppe Lane, Port Kennedy 6172         0409 189 176 08 9593 7331           Piercey, Roland         216 Padbury Ave, Herne Hill 6056         0439 738 669	Pateman, Aaron	3 Miramor Loop, Baldivis 6171	0448 763 603
Peters, Mark         6055         0411423216           Petersen, Alaina         Po Box 1124, Northam 6401         0466038804           Philp, Eddie         4 Dieppe Lane, Port Kennedy 6172         0409 189 176 08 9593 7331           Piercey, Roland         216 Padbury Ave, Herne Hill 6056         0439 738 669           Pike, Krista         85 George Road, Waroona 6215         0439 738 669	Payton, Robert	4 Frank Freeman Dr, Bandy Creek 6450	0417923063
Philp, Eddie         4 Dieppe Lane, Port Kennedy 6172         0409 189 176 08 9593 7331           Piercey, Roland         216 Padbury Ave, Herne Hill 6056         0439 738 669           Pike, Krista         85 George Road, Waroona 6215         0439 738 669	Peters, Mark		0411423216
Philip, Eddle         4 Dieppe Lane, Port Kennedy 61/2         08 9593 7331           Piercey, Roland         216 Padbury Ave, Herne Hill 6056         0439 738 669           Pike, Krista         85 George Road, Waroona 6215         0439 738 669	Petersen, Alaina	Po Box 1124, Northam 6401	0466038804
Piercey, Roland     216 Padbury Ave, Herne Hill 6056       Pike, Krista     85 George Road, Waroona 6215     0439 738 669	Philp, Eddie	4 Dieppe Lane, Port Kennedy 6172	
	Piercey, Roland	216 Padbury Ave, Herne Hill 6056	
		-	0439 738 669
	-	-	

# TRAINERS

METROPOLIT	AN AND REGIONAL	
Popescu, John	181 Fletcher Rd, Karnup 6176	
Price, Sonya	16 Canter Court, Orange Grove 6109	0412 995 701
Proudfoot, Simon	418 Ducane Road, North Boyanup 6237	0438 904 385
Radford, Rhys	188 Blair Road, Oakford 6121	0433 738 521
Rains, Sean	10 Lifford St, Utakarra 6530	0422 072 300
Reed, Diane	166 Shady Hills View, Bullsbrook 6084	0447575899
Reed, Stephen	1 Sanders Parade, Glen Iris 6230	
Reeves, Keith	48 Bryce Road, Boyanup 6237	0408 699 837
Regan, Kieran	8 Roscrea Court, Orelia 6171	0424 511 408
Reid, Raquel	50 Adonis Street, Mundijong 6123	0409 292 878
Riordan, Donna	444 Casuarina Road, Oldbury 6121	0413 760 704
Roberts, Paul	PO Box 341, Capel 6271	0407 986 463 08 9727 2456
Robertson, Tiarnna	67 Dulwich Street, Bennett Springs 6063	0421 178 101
Robinson, Elianne	61 Goodwood Way, Canning Vale 6155	0421 740 429
Rodwell, Tracy	Po Box 18, Serpentine 6125	0400 011 691 08 9525 7715
Rolfe, Jordan	3 Coolawanyah St, Golden Bay 6174	0419 599 285
Rudland, David	105 Central Ave, Redcliffe 6104	-
Ryan, Steven	390 Goslin Rd, Sawyers Valley 6074	0407 477 099
Santich, Mike	58 Matheson Road, Ascot 6104	0474 805 476 0423 902 725 (Tracey)
Scallan, Kirryn	6 Eileen Court, Boyanup 6237	0437 092 994
Scoby-Smith, Clayton	4761 Brand Hwy, Beermullah 6503	0447 125 915
Scott, Matthew	P O Box 112, Serpentine 6125	0429 200 430
Seinor, Brad	56 Walker Road, Serpentine 6125	0418 954 923
Sheehy, Stephen	609 Frenchmans Bay Rd, Albany 6330	0438 958 487
Shield, Ian	536 Ludlow North Rd, Capel 6271	0409 109 244
Skipworth, Deane	24 Greenhill Grove, Cardup 6122	
Slater, Gavin	Po Box 343, Applecross 6953	0409 260 723
Smith, Alan	Po Box 10, Pingrup 6343	0427 201 046
Smith, Ray	18 Racecourse Road, Pinjarra 6208	0450 220 760 08 9531 3250
Smithall, Belinda	84 Ecclestone Street, Bunbury 6230	0400 448 711
Smythe, Paul	55 Henley St, Henley Brook 6055	0418 944 727
Sparkes, Glen	30 Paperbark PI, West Pinjarra 6208	0402 058 708
Spencer, Bill	Lot 55 Almeria Pde, Bullsbrook 6084	0427 953 153
Stampalia, Tonia	Lot 5 Carmignani Road, Gnangara 6077	0417 006 264
Stampalia, John	38 Leach Road, Wanneroo 6065	08 9405 1451
Stapleton, Sarah	153 Sanson Rd, Yoongarillup 6280	0432 676 156
Stewart, Russell	79 Matheson Rd, Ascot 6104	0427 087 495 0428 121 148
Strempel, Liz	29 Bouvard Road, Bouvard 6210	08 9582 3378
Tangaroa, Jade	19 Kiely Lane, Hopeland 6125	0439 931 700
Tapper, Paul	14 Meldrum Ave, Kalgoorlie 6430	0432 958 293
Taylor, Holly	33 Dumsday Dr, Forrestdale 6112 Unit 303 893 Canning Hwy, Mount	0477 150 227
Taylor, Sharon	Pleasant 6153	0488 762 338
Towie, Trevor	75 Leeds St, Dianella 6059	08 9276 5645
Townley, John	897 Nicholson Road, Oakford 6121	0447 012 186
Treloar, Paul	45 Freshwater Dr, Burnside 6285	0415 663 557
Triscari, Tony	5 Wildflower Cl, Singleton 6175	0427 714 226
Turrell, Bob	60 Mathieson Rd, Ascot 6104	0435 741 055
Turvey, Nathan	PO BOX 3251, East Mandurah 6208	0 474 100 075
Tyson, Monica	15 Carbine St, Ascot 6104	0474 126 035
Vahala, Stefan Valenti, Yannick	28 Martin Ave, Nedlands 6009 177 Fletcher Rd, Karnup 6176	0438 811 130
Valenti, Yannick Van Merwyk, Elva	345 Westcott Road, Keysbrook 6126	0492121727
Vincent, Ray	1000 Stock Road, Bullsbrook 6084	042/08/043
Wake, Eric	3 Cosson Way, High Wycombe 6057	0421 930 632

Watson, Lynette	22 Hibbertia Crt, Maida Vale 6057	0417 930 339
Weinert, Indianna	438 Jarrah Rd, Hopeland 6125	0439 907 666
White, Dean	10 Lyall St, Ascot 6104	0412 291 205 08 9277 8850
Widdeson, Tom	19 Union St, Donnybrook 6239	0448 849 122
Williams, Richard	Po Box 63, Serpentine 6125	0438 932 719
Williams, Raquel	31 Gardiner Road, Collie 6225	0419 907 517
Willis, Chris	273 Forty Road, Secret Harbour 6173	0419 819 168
Wilson, Duncan	116 Copley Rd, Upper Swan 6069	0408 938 007
Witten, Robert	43 Mangles Road, Capel 6271	0417 984 824
Wolfe, Tom	18 O'Neile Parade, Redcliffe 6014	
Wright, Mark	161 Gulberti Rd, Ruabon 6280	0438 457 181
Yuill, Graham	47 Rose Road, Burekup 6227	0400 811 040
Yujnovich, Tony	203 Henley Street, Henley Brook 6055	0408 098 263 08 9296 1523
GOLDFIELDS	AND ESPERANCE	
Allen, Brian	18 Charles Street, Kalgoorlie 6430	0406 433 075
Bowen, Gary	PO Box 4178, Kalgoorlie 6430	0419 969 271
Brown, Josh	36B Goldfields Road, Esperance 6450	0458 889 935
Brown, Rickie	13 Chapman Dve, Kalgoorlie 6430	0427 641 974
Brown, Rod	20 Blackall Place, Boulder 6432	0498 495 166
Chapman, Kelly	55 Chantilly Circuit, Castletown 6450	0409 085 674
Craig, Ross	12 Balfour St, Kalgoorlie 6430	0448 430 310 08 9021 6071
Curtis, Brian	92 Clancy St, Boulder 6432	0428 926 786 08 9021 4639
Daniels, Melda	P O Box 521, Esperance 6450	0417 976 772
Dellar, Neil	375 Piccadilly Street, Kalgoorlie 6430	
Eeles, Jeff	Lot 77 Windabout Way, Esperance	0437 711 401
Forrest, Joanne	6450 3 Buchanan Crt, Kalgoorlie 6430	08 9071 1401 0417 928 173
Frizzell, Tracey	Po Box 1184, Esperance 6450	0477 023 477
Grace, Ashley	P O Box 1140, Kalgoorlie 6433	0417 932 658
Grant, Georgia	Po Box 882, Esperance 6450	0488 779 464
Harding, Helen	P O Box 501, Esperance 6450	0427 761 204
Klun, Teagan	5 Burkett Dr, Hannans 6430	0430 979 507
Mason, John	Unit 6 63 Forrest St, Kalgoorlie 6430	0423529441
Newton, Nev	214 Wittenoom Street, Boulder 6432	0419 187 767
Offen, Joanna	Lot 3 Old Shark Lake Rd, Monjingup 6450	0487 238 321
Oram, Pamela	100 Collins St, Piccadilly 6430	0431 362 229
Rowe, Paul	26 Fairetha Place, Kalgoorlie 6430	0437 512 816
Scott, Fiona J	Lot 4 Old Shark Lake Road, Esperance 6450	0418 934 739
Smith, David	5 Mutzig Close, Kalgoorlie 6430	0408 170 791
Tasker, Trevor	369 Piccadilly Street, Kalgoorlie 6430	0419 990 955
Thomas, Nicholas	2 Sharp Rd, Kalgoorlie 6430	0419152202
GREAT SOUTH	IERN	
Bayliss, Rebecca	267 Lancaster Road, Mckail 6330	0437 511 518
Brown, Kevin	795 Chester Pass Rd, Willyung 6330	0427 446 075
Crump, Annette	262 Robinson Rd, Albany 6330	0438 415 764
Dombrowski, Sherylanne	20 Charles Street, Gledhow 6330	0429 688 317
Faithfull, Samantha	28 Sierra Cres, Orana 6330	0428 871 120
Howlett, Leanne	8 Todd Road, Mckail 6330	0428 423 914
Keay, Gordon	82 Clontarf Street, Sorrento 6020	0428 820 103 08 9820 1036
McNamara (Jnr), Alan	181 Hassell Street, Mount Barker 6324	0429 613 526
		0406 557 066
	108 Robinson Road, Albany 6330	
O'Loughlin, Liam	PO Box 27, Tenterden 6322	0429 445 786
O'Loughlin, Liam Parsons, Justin Sheridan, Maurice		
O'Loughlin, Liam Parsons, Justin	PO Box 27, Tenterden 6322	0429 445 786

### THE **Races** wa

<b>GREAT SOUTH</b>	IERN	
Western, Peter	47 Opal St, Little Grove 6330	0418 948 768
	· · ·	08 9844 4442
Westthorp, Mark	PO Box 1272, Albany 6330	0437 441 681
Woollett, Ashleigh	60 Home Rd, Robinson 6330	0402 566 653
MID-WEST AN	D GASCOYNE	
Anderson, Kim	96 Abraham St, Geraldton 6530	0417 609 978 08 9921 3656
Backshall, Kevin	PO Box 2710, Geraldton 6531	08 9923 3264
Bain, Jessica	12 Polo Road, Geraldton 6532	0437 312 594
Bain, Miles	1317 Sandsprings Rd, Kojarena 6532	0408 812 939 08 9924 3227
Bettesworth, Travis	Po Box 2861, Geraldton Po 6531	0407 060 578
Black, David	975 North West Coastal Hwy, Kingsford 6701	0428 918 782
Bland, Phil	Lot 3 North-West Coastal Highway, Geraldton 6532	0483 060 674
Bowtell, Albert	Lot 34819 Brand Highway, Geraldton 6530	0427 939 996
Burns, Ray	5 Baghdad Crt, Woorree 6530	0407 195 056
Clancy, Tony	Po Box 822, Geraldton Po 6531	0499 542 092
Cowl (Jnr), Ron	355 Edward Road, Geraldton 6530	0439 283 098 08 9921 1281
Cox, Graham	9 Eakins Cres, Geraldton 6530	
Craig, Kylie	23 Border Dve, Deepdale 6532	0438 379 054
Criddle, Greg	9 Main St, Coorow 6515	0428 521 172
Daly, Peter	PO Box 296, Carnarvon 6701	0438 686 595
Delane, Garry	PO Box 215, Walkaway 6528	0429 453 050
Dicks, David	9 GALILEE WAY, Woorree 6530	0439 977 498
Dupre, Kim	713 Arthur Rd, Walkaway 6528	0428 261 069
Evans, Ricky	27 Gibson Street, Carnavon 6701	0458 859 976 08 9941 8386
Godden, Catherine	68 William Street, East Carnarvon 6701	0427 666 644
Hammarquist, Graeme	215 Fraser Rd, Walkaway 6528	0428 372 222
Hughes, Allan	7 Beaconsfield Rd, Utakarra 6530	0429 653 371
Liakousis, Jodie	91 Edward Road, Geraldton 6530	0422 669 652
Mackenzie, Malcolm	38 Border Drive, Deepdale 6532	0427 855 199
MacPhilomey, Rhona	231 David Rd, Geraldton 6530	0438 353 685
Martin, Julia	Po Box 889, Geraldton Po 6531	0439 926 278
Martin, Robert	Belay Farm 256 Evans Rd, Walkaway 6528	0428 261 114 0899261017
Meddings, Robert	3 Tobin Way, Woorree 6530	0428 574 183
Murray, George	Lot 208 Long St, Moora 6510	0491 041 299
Newnham, Barry	15 Border Dve, Geraldton 6530	0432 269 442
Nightingale, Ken	30 Abraham St, Utakarra 6530	0484 938 837
Parker, Willie	699 Edward Rd, Geraldton 6531	08 9923 3223
Patten, Gordon	235 Eighth St, Wonthella 6530	0473 848 801 08 9921 1693

Renwick, William	11 Rowan Rd Woorree, Geraldton 6530	0438 231 408
Reynolds, John	PO Box 5021, Geraldton 6530	0417 954 311
Scally, Tony	5 Avalon Court, Woorree 6530	0427 217 368
Scott, Jackie	P O Box 294, Dongarra 6525	0487 124 549
Skinner, Barry	4 Hoult Street, Denham 6537	0428 252 328
Smallridge, Einey	P O Box 658, Carnarvon 6701	0488 345 494
Sorensen, Gary	240 Hall Road, Geraldton 6530	0477 499 037
Spowart, Gordon	11 Blencowe Rd, Geraldton 6530	0438 203 435
Tiver, Adrian	370 Place Road, Woorree 6530	0499 913 877
Tiver, Geoff	289 Sixth St, Wonthella 6530	0407 864 088 08 9965 5882
Tyler, Zach	12 Whitlock Street, Carnarvon 6701	0429 006 368
Voigt, Andrew	4 Avalon Crt, Woorree Geraldton 6530	0419 933 533
Wallace, Murray	P O Box 42, Leeman 6514	0428 531 422
Wendt, Craig	LOT 55 JORDAN ROAD, Geraldton 6530	0409 157 523
Wright, Greg C	Lot 501 Riley Road, Moora 6510	0429 089 914
Beattie, Robert	2 Jabiru Loop, South Hedland 6722	0439 970 630
Bell, Bob	8 Angus Way, South Hedland 6722	0447 972 934
Bishop, Nadia	9 Stanley St, South Hedland 6722	
Cocivera, Dean	48B Mcpherson Street, Port Hedland 6721	0419 916 830
Collins, Kevin	1 Gantheaume Pde, Broome 6725	0427 277 084
Henderson, Jacqueline	3 Cygnet Ct, Kalbarri 6536	0408 395 054
Moore, Kelvin	PO Box 206, Derby 6728	0427 911 552
Stephens, Matthew	6 Finch Court, South Hedland 6722	0400219885



# The 2024 march for \$600,000 MAGIC MILLIONS PRIZEMONEY & RACING WOMEN'S BONUSES

MAGIC MILLIONS WA RACEDAY Saturday 17 February 2024, Pinjarra Park

\$250,000 MAGIC MILLIONS WA 2YO CLASSIC (RL, 1200M) Plus \$75,000 WA Racing Women's Bonus

\$250,000 MAGIC MILLIONS WA 3YO TROPHY (RL, 1200M) Plus \$25,000 WA Racing Women's Bonus

> MAGICMILLIONS.COM.AU raceseries@magicmillions.com.au | 08 9477 2455

# RACING IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA IS A THRIVING COMMUNITY.



# At its heart are the wonderful racehorses and greyhounds that bring it to life.

Sheer excitement and enjoyment aside, there is one overriding reason why about 24,500 people are part of the Western Australian racing world.

Animals are everything to us.

We respect and advocate for the animals of the industry, with constantly evolving welfare standards and regulations to protect their wellbeing.

We are passionate people. We are dog people. We are horse people.

### WEAREANIMALPEOPLE.COM.AU











OFFICIAL PARTNER TPBtouch



TPB touch



🚫 FURPHY

drummond golf



GWA ----=